

The Kilcup Family of Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

April 25, 2020

William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches are my 6 great-grandparents on both my father's side, from son Joseph and his daughter Henrietta Maria Dill, and my mother's side, from daughter Sarah Margaret Blois. I have compiled an ancestry report of New England settlers to Hants County (Burgess, Kilcup, Wood and Sanford), including the ancestry of William Kilcup back to Boston, and it is available at

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillBurgessKilcupWoodAncestriesHantsCountyNS.pdf>

The Kilcup line is as follows:

1. William (b. 1602, England, to Charlestown, Mass. 1649, d. 1689, Boston) md. Grace
2. Roger (1650-1702) md. Anne
3. George (b. 1692) md. Mary Thatcher
4. George (b. 1713) md. Margaret Detton
5. William (b. 1739, Boston, Mass., settled in Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1761) md. Hannah Lutches

This report provides as much detail as I can on the descendants of William and Hannah Kilcup, in Windsor and beyond. The first two sources listed below provide the skeleton, and I have compiled much primary data from the next 4 sources. Doris (Kilcup) Winskie was my original source of information, 25 years ago, and I have finally gotten to publishing this report. I hope it is useful as a starting point for anyone searching their Hants County roots.

There are still some unconnected Kilcup families, and I have provided details of them in an Appendix, starting on page 131. They may, or may not, all be from the William Kilcup family. As is mentioned in more details below, the book "Gateway to the Valley", published by the Centennial Committee of the Annapolis Valley, 1977, states that the McKillup family of Ireland emigrated to Nova Scotia and changed their name to Kilcup. Religious persecution caused them

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

to leave Ireland. They settled in the Annapolis Valley, Kings Co., NS. It is entirely possible that some of the unconnected Kilcup's were indeed McKillup's, although there are no McKillup names in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Records. More research is needed.

Corrections or additions are always welcome!

Index, page 105.

Sources:

1. Duncanson, John Victor. 1989. Rawdon and Douglas: Two loyalist townships in Nova Scotia. Mika Publishing Co., Belleville, Ont.
2. Winskie, Doris and John. 1995. The Descendants of William Kilcup Sr., of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Chewelah, Washington.
3. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) - b,m,d data
4. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data
5. www.familysearch.org - Birth, marriage, death and census data, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).
6. www.findagrave.com - excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.

First Generation

1. William Kilcup (5th generation in North America), son of **George Kilcup** (3 Aug 1713-) & **Margaret Detton** (ca 1714-bef 23 Dec 1773). Born in 1739 in Boston, MA. William died in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Residence: Fort Louisbourg (1759) Ellershouse, NS (400 acres).

The ancestry of William Kilcup, going back to the American family, was principally from Doris Kilcup Winskie, May 4, 1996. She has positive evidence of the American tie. However, Ralph Blois, in his extensive Blois genealogy, disputed this claim. His claim comes principally from "Gateway to the Valley", published by the Centennial Committee of the Annapolis Valley, 1977, which states that the McKillup family of Ireland emigrated to Nova Scotia and changed their name to Kilcup. Religious persecution caused them to leave Ireland. They settled in the Annapolis Valley, Kings Co., NS and then moved to Falmouth where son William m. Hannah Lutches on 2 Mar. 1765. It should be noted, however, that there are a few unconnected Kilcups - see the Appendix at the end of this report. It is possible that one or more of these families might have been McKillup's.

William's petition for a land grant in Nova Scotia (6 July 1785) to Governor John Parr stated that he had served as a soldier in the Royal American Regiment and the Royal Nova Scotia Volunteers (J. V. Duncanson's Rawdon and Douglas) originating in New England, Amesbury, Mass. He served from 1759 under Col. Jonathan Bagley and was in Louisburg, NS for one year from Jan. 1, 1760 to Jan. 12, 1761. He was mustered out as a private at that time. William was baptized at the New North Church in Boston on Nov. 11, 1739, the son of George and Margaret (Detton) Kilcup, and spent his early years in Boston, enlisting in the service at age 20 in Amesbury.

In his 1785 petition, he stated he had "two sons able to labour, and four daughters". The two sons were likely

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

William Jr. and Joseph, because they were the only Kilcup's listed in the 1817 Hants County census. In that census, Joseph was in the Township of Windsor and in his household were three males between 16 and 50 years of age, three boys, three women and two girls. William was in the Township of Douglas and in his household were two males between 16 and 50 years of age, one boy, and two women.

Children also may include Nathan b. 1774 d. 1862; Henry b. 1779; Isaac b. 1781.

On 2 Mar 1765 when William was 26, he married **Hannah Lutches**, daughter of **Gerrit Lutgens** (ca 1711- , Friesland to Nova Scotia, 1761)¹ & **Hendris**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-------|---|
| 2 | i. | William (1768-19 May 1870) |
| 3 | ii. | Joseph (1770-10 May 1845) |
| 4 | iii. | Henrietta Maria (21 Apr 1772-) |
| 5 | iv. | Sarah Margaret (16 Sep 1773-15 May 1849) |
| 6 | v. | Nathan (1774-) |
| 7 | vi. | Frances (1775-30 Apr 1862) |
| | vii. | Henry . Born in 1779 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. |
| | viii. | Isaac . Born in 1781 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| 8 | ix. | Lavinia (1784-13 May 1849) |

Second Generation

Family of William Kilcup (1) & Hannah Lutches

2. William Kilcup (*William¹*). Born in 1768 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 19 May 1870; he was 102. Residence: Windsor, NS, 1799.

1817 Hants County census, William Kilcup, Township of Douglas, two males between 16 and 50 years of age, one boy, and two women.

Windsor Poll Tax, Aug. 20, 1791, William Kilcup Jr., farmer, age 23. He is probably the man who purchased Prospect Farm at Windsor in 1799 from Colin and Letitia Campbell (Mow part of the West Hants Industrial Park). William and Mary sold part of this land on Nov. 27, 1818 for £195/6/10 to Benjamin DeWolf Jr. (Doris Winskie information).

¹ Gerrit Lutgens is listed in "Immigrants to Nova Scotia", by L. Smith, pg. 139, arriving on ship Speedwell, 1751, farmer, from Friesland, age 39, with wife and 4 children. St. Paul's Church Records, Halifax, (1749-1768), on 17 Oct 1751, baptism of William Cumberland Paul "Lutiz", son of Gerat and Hendris Lutiz. Also on 29 Dec. 1766, the marriage of John Matthew Lutgens and Sophia Mulhig. The Lutgens were said to have arrived with 4 children. Probably Hannah (Janna?) was one, and these may have been brothers.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

"Halifax Chronicle Herald" Mar 29 1965 p 6: Mrs Henry Ward was Hannah Kilcup, daughter of William Kilcup Jr, b1768 d.1870 -102 years and 5 months 19 days. "when he was 100 years old he walked to town, 27 miles, then he could still dance a jig."

They had 14 children, all living at the time of Mary's death.

William married **Mary**. Born in 1773. Mary died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1860; she was 87.

Named as Mary Moir in familysearch, no source given.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| | i. | David Douglas . Born ca 1792. In various records, his birth date has been given as 1815 rather than 1792. If that is the case, he may be the David who married Elizbeth Adams, parents of Mary Falis – see Appendix-B, p. 131, |
| | ii. | George . Born ca 1793. I suspect now that this is George Henry #14 below. |
| | iii. | William . Born in 1795. |
| 9 | iv. | Joseph (1797-9 Jul 1869) |
| | v. | Lucilla Lucinda . Born in 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lucilla Lucinda died on 1 Nov 1887; she was 90. |
| | | On 4 May 1819 when Lucilla Lucinda was 22, she married John Marshall Clarke in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1780. John Marshall died in 1864; he was 84. |
| 10 | vi. | Sarah (12 Feb 1800-4 Apr 1891) |
| | vii. | James A. Born in 1801 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | Widower, age 65, when married to Ellen Woods, widow, age 55 (NSHVS). |
| | | On 3 Dec 1866 when James A. was 65, he married Ellen (Blenkorn) Woods in Parrsboro, NS. Born in 1811. d/o John and Nancy Blenkhorn. |
| 11 | viii. | John (3 Mar 1806-1882) |
| | ix. | Susan . Born in 1810. |
| | | In 1829 when Susan was 19, she married Joseph Berry . Born in 1795. Joseph died in 1864; he was 69. |
| | | Joseph was injured by a load of hay February 9 1850 and was crippled for 14 years. |
| 12 | x. | Mary . Born in 1811. |
| | xi. | Henry (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888) |
| | xii. | Hannah Luchin (Lutches) . Born in Sep 1815 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hannah Luchin died on 15 May 1896; she was 80. |
| | | Hannah Luchin married Henry Ward . Born ca 1824. Buried in West Gore, NS. Henry died in 1910; he was 86. |
| | xiii. | Isaac . Born in 1817. |

1871 census Noel single, age 51

3. Joseph Kilcup (*William¹*). Born in 1770 in Falmouth, NS. Joseph died in Gore, NS, on 10 May 1845; he was 75. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Windsor, West Gore, NS.

1817 Hants County census, Joseph Kilcup, Township of Windsor, three males between 16 and 50 years of age, three boys, three women and two girls.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1790/1791 when Joseph was 20, he married **Ann**. Ann died in Gore, NS on 16 Jan 1844.

An Ancestry tree has a son of Joseph and Ann being George b. 1805 in NS, md. 9 Dec. 1836 in St. George, NB to Margaret Kimbal Masters, b. 1803 Pennfield, NB, d. 1880, parents of Phineas Selindsey Kilcup (b. Jul 1836, Pennfield, New Brunswick, d. 11 Apr. 1892, Eastport, Maine, md. Mary McCarrow) and Thomas Kilcup (b. 1838, Charlotte, NB).

Phineas and Mary had the following children:

- i. James E b. 1859 d. 1886 Parramatta, New South Wales, Australia, md. Annie E. Hinley (1862-1921), ch. James Alonzo 1883-1915 and Elizabeth b. 1884
- ii. Jeremiah 19 Jul 1861
- iii. George 1864
- iv. Rosa 1866, md. George Lawson Miller
- v. Joseph Hugh b. 21 Aug 1869 St. George New Brunswick d. 3 Jun 1952 Hoquiam, Grays Harbour, Washington, md. 23 Feb 1892 Lillian Blanche Bowen (1873-1927) and had ch. James Edward 1892, George Emerson 1893-1975, Hugh Elsmere 1895-1980, Charles Elmer 1897-1975, Myrtle Elsie 1900-1969, Alden J. 1902-1993, Vernon Alson 1904-1990, Sumner Joseph 1906-1978, Lillian 1908-2005, Horace Weston 1914-2004.

IF this George is a s/o Joseph and Ann, this suggests George Henry (#14) md. to Sarah Baxter may be an older son of William (#2) and Mary.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 13 | i. | Henrietta Maria (4 Apr 1792-1871) |
| 14 | ii. | George Henry (11 Apr 1794-9 Jun 1871) |
| 15 | iii. | William (1795-12 Apr 1826) |
| 16 | iv. | Ann (1800-23 May 1876) |
| 17 | v. | Nelson E. (1805-30 Jul 1896) |
| 18 | vi. | Mary (1807-18 Jul 1885) |
| | vii. | Elizabeth (Sarah) . Born in 1809. Elizabeth (Sarah) died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, on 18 Jul 1885; she was 76. |

On 29 Dec 1831 when Elizabeth (Sarah) was 22, she married **Elisha Card**. Born in 1800.

Listed in 1849 "Ships registered at Windsor", as owner of "Connemara", 150 tons. He may be the Elisha Card who was the Uncle of Edward and Daniel Kilcup; they were from Nova Scotia and went to live in Boston with their Uncle Capt. Elisha Card when they were orphaned, later went to sea with him ca1845/46 when Edward was 26 and Daniel was 13/14. *I have "tentatively" placed them with Elizabeth's brother William, since he died in 1826 at age 31. This is just a placeholder.*

4. Henrietta Maria Kilcup (*William?*). Born on 21 Apr 1772 in Windsor, NS.

In 1793 when Henrietta Maria was 20, she married **Samuel Hamilton**, son of **Jonathan Hamilton** (17 Jun 1709-24 Feb 1778) & **Elizabeth Strickland**. Born ca 1743 in New London, CT. Samuel died on 5 Feb 1830; he was 87. Occupation: Horton, NS (1760).

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Joseph**. Born on 8 Jul 1796.
- ii. **Harriet Ann**. Born in Jul 1798. Harriet Ann died on 26 Sep 1857; she was 59.

Harriet Ann married **Dawson Patterson**.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iii. **Isaac**. Born on 28 Aug 1800.
- iv. **William Otis**.
- v. **Charles**. Born on 11 Nov 1804. Charles died on 14 Dec 1872; he was 68.
- vi. **Mary Frances**. Born on 30 Nov 1809. Mary Frances died on 27 Oct 1901; she was 91.

Mary Frances married **Leonard Palmeter**.

5. Sarah Margaret Kilcup (*William¹*). Born on 16 Sep 1773 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Margaret died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 15 May 1849; she was 75.

On 20 Nov 1788 when Sarah Margaret was 15, she married **Abraham Blois**, son of **Thomas Blois**, in Windsor, NS. Born in 1747 in St. Lawrence, Denget, Essex, England. Abraham died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1839; he was 92. Residence: Baltimore (1774), Gore, Douglas Township, NS (1783). Occupation: 4th Maryland Regt.; 2nd Battalion of the 84th Regt.; Farmer.

They had the following children²:

- 19** i. **Henry** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873)
- 20** ii. **William** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854)
- 21** iii. **John** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883)
- 22** iv. **Elizabeth** (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852)
- 23** v. **James** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859)
- 24** vi. **Isaac** (24 Mar 1798-5 Jul 1830)
- 25** vii. **Thomas** (16 Apr 1800-21 Apr 1864)
- 26** viii. **Daniel Garret** (21 Mar 1802-1882)
- 27** ix. **Mary Anne** (9 Oct 1803-25 Jun 1883)
- x. **Hannah Lutches**. Born on 28 Sep 1805. Hannah Lutches died in Gore, NS, on 10 Jun 1838; she was 32.

On 8 Dec 1823 when Hannah Lutches was 18, she married **Mathew McNeil**. Born on 7 Nov 1795.

- 28** xi. **Abraham** (30 Nov 1807-5 Jul 1866)
- 29** xii. **Harriet Jane** (27 Jun 1809-28 Feb 1877)
- 30** xiii. **Lavinia** (22 Jul 1811-29 Mar 1888)
- xiv. **Joseph Sampson**. Born on 12 May 1814 in Gore, NS. Joseph Sampson died in Selma, Hants Co., NS, in 1875; he was 60. Residence: Boston, MA.

Joseph Sampson first married **Ellen**. Born in Sep 1821 in England. Ellen died in Roxbury, MA, on 17 Jun 1852; she was 30.

Joseph Sampson second married **Lydia (Cameron) Sullivan**. Born on 4 Jan 1824 in Moose Brook (Minasville), NS. Lydia (Cameron) died in Selma, NS, on 30 Dec 1903; she was 79.

6. Nathan Kilcup (*William¹*). Born in 1774.

Nathan married **Mary Palmeter**, daughter of **Nathan Palmeter** (1749-1826) & **Susannah Sanford** (4 Dec 1754-30

² For further details on the Blois family, please refer to the extensive work by Ralph S. Blois, *Blois-Smith Family History*, 1987, Four volumes, now freely available for download from familysearch.org (LDS) and other sources.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Nov 1826). Born in 1774.

They had a child:

- 31** i. **Nathan P. (Arthur)** (1802-)

An Ancestry tree also has an Elias, b. 1824 d. 14 Oct 1883, Billtown Kings Co., as a s/o Nathan and Mary Palmeter, brother of Nathan, but I think this is a son of Nathan Jr., 1845-14 Oct 1883.

Eliza (Kilcup) Johnson, b. 1809, see Appendix-C, p. 131, may also be a daughter of Nathan and Mary (Palmeter) Kilcup.

7. Frances Kilcup (*William*¹). Born in 1775. Frances died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1862; she was 87.

On 24 Dec 1795 when Frances was 20, she married **William Mehane**.

They had one child:

- i. **Elenore Jane**. Born in 1802 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elenore Jane died in Gore, NS, on 9 May 1856; she was 54.

On 20 Nov 1823 when Elenore Jane was 21, she married **George Fielden**, son of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (1766-). Born in Jun 1800 in Gore, NS. George died in Gore, NS, on 21 Sep 1881; he was 81. Buried in Anglican Cemetery, Gore, NS. Occupation: Farmer, Shoemaker. Residence: Gore, NS.

8. Lavinia Kilcup (*William*¹). Born in 1784. Lavinia died on 13 May 1849; she was 65.

Lavinia married **Mungo Dill Jr.**, son of **Mungo Dill**³ (app 1755-) & **Rachel Frizzel**.

Children of Mungo Dill and Lavinia Kilcup are:

1. Frances Amelia Dill 1816-1890
2. Leroy Dill 1805
3. Ethel Dill 1808
4. Mabelle Dill 1810
5. George Dill 1813
6. Susan 1823-1864

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Amelia Dill**. Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in May 1890; she was 74.

On 19 Feb 1839 when Frances Amelia was 22, she married **George Edward Blois**, son of **20. William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

³ Please see my Dill descendency report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ii. **Susan**. Born in 1823. Susan died on 6 Jul 1864; she was 41.

The daughter of Mungo and Lavinia Dill, Susan was a Nova Scotian immigrant who married Morris Newhall, the son of John and Martha, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860.

Susan was widowed in February 1862 when her husband Morris, a Bootmaker, died of Tuberculosis. She met her own end two years later when she succumbed to Phrenitis, a viral infection of the brain, at age 41, at her home on Third St., South Boston.

Third Generation

Family of William Kilcup (2) & Mary

9. Joseph Kilcup (*William², William'*). Born in 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jul 1869; he was 72. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS. Residence: West Gore, NS.

Joseph married **Sarah "Mary" Hughes**. Born in 1799. Sarah "Mary" died on 29 Oct 1876; she was 77. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS.

Named as Sarah Mary Hughes in familysearch and findagrave.

1871 census Windsor Boyce John 30 Harriet 27 Kilcup Mary 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann**. Born in 1822. Ann died in Aug 1871; she was 49.
On 19 Nov 1845 when Ann was 23, she married **Matthew Carroll**.
- 32 ii. **John** (1826-2 Mar 1885)
- 33 iii. **Harry Henry** (1829-14 Jan 1901)
- iv. **Child** (Died as Infant). Child died on 10 Jul 1831.
- v. **Eliza** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Oct 1835. Eliza died on 26 Oct 1836; she was 1.
- 34 vi. **Joseph** (29 Mar 1838-9 Jan 1915)
- vii. **Mary**. Born in 1840. Mary died in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS, on 24 Jul 1929; she was 89.
On 7 Jul 1858 when Mary was 18, she married **James Thomson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Harriet**. Born in 1844. Harriet died on 5 Jan 1904; she was 60.

On 24 Dec 1870 when Harriet was 26, she married **John Boyce** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1841 in Westmoreland Co., NB.

s/o Archibald and Sarah Boyce.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

10. Sarah Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1800 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah died in Beech Hill, Kings Co., NS, on 4 Apr 1891; she was 91. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 24 Jan 1821 when Sarah was 20, she married **Aaron Ward**, son of **William Ward** (1750-26 Nov 1844) & **Elizabeth Grant**. Born on 1 Jan 1789. Aaron died in 1873; he was 83.

William and Elizabeth Ward were married in England and, embarking at Hull between Feb. 28 and March 7, 1774, came from Yorkshire to Nova Scotia in the ship 'Two Friends'. Their rent had been raised by John Matthews, their landlord, and they came to America "to seek a better livelihood". See NEHGR Vol. 63, p. 28. With them came their eldest son Moses, aged 18 months. They first lived at Windsor, but soon settled at Beech Hill, Kings County, there being then no road south of Kentville. The clearing that William Ward made was the furthest clearing south, in the County. He. d. Nov. 26, 1844; she d. Nov. 19, 1841. Children: Moses, b. 1772; David; William; John; Joseph; and Aaron, b. Jan. 25, 1798, m. Jan. 24 1821 Sarah Kilcup, and had children Mary Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1821, William Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1822, James S. and Aaron Jr.¹²

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 24 Oct 1821.
- ii. **William Henry**. Born on 14 Nov 1822.
- 35 iii. **James S.** (28 Dec 1827-10 Oct 1909)
- iv. **Aaron Jr.**

11. John Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1806. John died in 1882; he was 75. Buried in Stanley Cemetery.

On 28 Feb 1826 when John was 19, he married **Rebecca Woodward** in by Rev. John Pineo. Born on 13 Nov 1805 in Cornwallis, NS. Rebecca died in 1883; she was 77.

Scotch Village 1871 census Kilcup John 65 (Married) Rebecca 65 (M) George 42 Harris 36 John W. 27 (M) Nellie 21 (M). Next door to Nicholas and Sarah Blois (daughter).

1881 census Kilcup H. George 45 John 75 Rebecca 75 D. Harris 40.

Marriage Bond 19 Oct 1848 John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson of Windsor, married by Rev. John L. Murdock, Windsor, witnessed by G. Henry Kilcup and James Thompson. G. Henry is a son of John and Rebecca, so you could assume he was witnessing his brother's marriage. Doris Winskie has this John as s/o John and Rebecca.

Marriage Register 10 Jan 1878 Springhill NS John Kilcup 30 Bachelor Music Teacher b. Newport Hants Co. res Springhill s/o John & Rebecca md. Isabel Corbitt 25 Spinster b. 5 Islands res 5 Islands d/o Edw. & Rebecca. This are Alice Mombourquette's (#124ai) great-grandparents and she had this John as a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward). The age of John in the 1871 census is right.

So then who is the John who md. Caroline Thompson? And who is Nellie in the 1871 census? The "M" makes it look like John and Nellie were married to each other, but John declared himself a bachelor in his marriage register to Isabel. Something is not quite right! Maybe John who md Caroline Thompson is the son of George Henry Kilcup (#14) who md. Sarah Baxter. They were in Windsor and the age would fit. So maybe this George Henry witnessed his son's marriage.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Henry**. Born on 30 Sep 1827. George Henry died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Dec 1908; he was 81. Buried in Anthony-Mosher Cemetery, Stanley, NS. Residence: Scotch Village (1901 census). He was never married.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 36 ii. **John William** (1828-1871) – as above, the right line might be (*John William⁴, George Henry³, William², William¹*)
- 37 iii. **Sarah Alice** (6 Apr 1832-7 Aug 1892)
- iv. **Harris**. Born on 20 Aug 1834. Harris died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1915; he was 81. Buried in Stanley Cemetery.
- Scotch Village (1901, with brother George); Newport (1911 census), Widower.
- Mrs. Harris Kilcup died 1866, Kentville, Kings Co. (NSHVS)
- 38 v. **John** (1848-1883)

12. Henry Kilcup (*William², William¹*). Born on 22 Oct 1812 in East Gore, NS. Henry died on 7 May 1888; he was 75. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

1871 census Nine Mile River, Hants Co., Kilcup Henry 59 Margaret 58 Edmond 28 Cameron 23 Josephine 20 Silas 17 Margaret 15

1881 census Gore Settlement Kilcup Alexander 37 Martha 26 Sedley 8 Henry 69 Margaret 63 Cameron 32 Josephine 30 Silas 26 Amos Dalrymple 16.

On 9 Jan 1837 when Henry was 24, he married **Margaret Grant**, daughter of **John Grant** (6 May 1781-) & **Margaret Grant** (20 Oct 1784-), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 22 Oct 1812. Margaret died on 28 May 1893; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- 39 i. **John Leander** (1838-7 Apr 1910)
- ii. **Anne**, married **Dan MacLean**.
- iii. **Ellen.**, married **James Cochran**.
- iv. **Edmund**. Born in 1843.
- 40 v. **Alexander "Edward"** (12 Sep 1843-19 Apr 1912)
- 41 vi. **Mary Amelia** (29 Nov 1845-10 Jul 1917)
- vii. **Cameron**. Born in 1848. Residence: Gore (1881 census); Idaho, USA.
Cameron Kilcup md. Alice Keen, 15 Feb 1883, Challis, Custer Co., Idaho
Cameron Kilcup, 1847-1893, Challis Cemetery, Challis, Custer Co., Idaho
John Kilcup, s/o C. Kilcup and Alice Keen, died 29 Oct 1924 Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho,
b. 8 Sep 1883.
- viii. **Josephine**. Born in 1851.
- ix. **Silas**. Born on 1 Jul 1853. Silas died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1930; he was 76. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
- On 29 Jun 1880 when Silas was 26, he married **Emma McPhee**, daughter of **James McPhee** (4 Mar 1804-20 Sep 1887) & **Catherine Ann (Fenton) Miller** (16 Apr 1816-), in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 11 Mar 1853. Emma died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jul 1934; she was 81. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
- x. **Margaret E.** Born on 17 Nov 1855. Margaret E. died on 9 Aug 1936; she was 80. Buried in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS.

On 1 Apr 1877 when Margaret E. was 21, she married **Isaac McLearn**. Born on 20 May 1841 in Five Mile River (S. Maitland), NS. Isaac died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 26 Jul 1923; he was 82.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Joseph Kilcup (3) & Ann

13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1792 in Windsor, NS. Henrietta Maria died in Rawdon, NS, in 1871; she was 78.

Henrietta Dill, Rawdon North, age 78, is shown as deceased in the last 12 months in the 1871 Hants census.

On 12 Nov 1811 when Henrietta Maria was 19, she married **George S. Dill**, son of **Mungo Dill**⁴ (app 1755-) & **Rachel Frizzel**, in Windsor, NS. Born on 14 Aug 1789 in Rawdon, N.S. George S. died in Rawdon, NS, on 21 Aug 1867; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 42 | i. | Joseph (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) |
| 43 | ii. | Rachel (27 May 1814-) |
| 44 | iii. | Sarah Ann (28 May 1816-12 Apr 1864) |
| 45 | iv. | William Edward (16 Dec 1818-4 Jan 1879) |
| | v. | John Alexander . Born on 16 Feb 1821. John Alexander died on 30 Jul 1890; he was 69. |
| | vi. | David Stephenson . Born on 13 Apr 1823. |
| | vii. | Amos . Born on 15 Aug 1825. Amos died on 7 Nov 1882; he was 57. |

Hants 1871 census, Falmouth, Dill Amos 45 Elizabeth 40 Albert 15 Edgar 11

1881 census Windsor sub-district Amos 54, carpenter, Elizabeth 41 (must be 51) Albert 25, seaman, Edgar 21.

No record in 1891. No records in NSHVS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | viii. | George Irie . Born on 15 Sep 1828. |
| 46 | ix. | George "Otis" (15 May 1830-17 Mar 1911) |
| 47 | x. | Harriet Maria (2 Aug 1833-25 May 1906) |
| | xi. | Frances Ann . Born on 16 Jan 1840. Frances Ann died in Somerville, Mass., on 27 Feb 1914; she was 74. |

Frances Ann married **James Richardson**.

14. George Henry Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*), or it might be (*William², William¹*, see above). Born on 11 Apr 1794. George Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1871; he was 77.

Amos bapt. 25 Jul 1826, Joseph bapt. 20 July 1826, Christ Church, Windsor.

Living in Windsor in 1871 census, single, at the Maxner's Old Folks Home for Poor People, Richmond Hill Farm, College Road.

On 15 Apr 1819 when George Henry was 25, he married **Sarah Baxter** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1795.

⁴ Please see my Dill descendency report at

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/DillFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children (see also discussion under #11 above, regarding John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson):

- 48a**
 - i. **Amos** (ca 1809-bet 1850-1855). *Note: a birth year of 1809 seems too early to be a son of George and Sarah, but yet he seems to be a brother of Robert.*
 - ii. **Mary Maria**. Born in 1820. Mary Maria died in Everett, MA, on 26 Aug 1899; she was 79.
- 48**
 - iii. In 1838 when Mary Maria was 18, she married **Matthew Burgess**.
Robert (1822-2 May 1866)
 - iv. **Joseph**. Born in 1826.

This is probably the right Joseph.

Marriage Register Joseph Kilcup of Boston, 36, mariner, s/o George and Margaret, md. 15 Dec 1860 Boston, Mary Nixon (2nd marriage), 30, d/o George and Harriet Smith. 1865 census Roxbury, Joseph 40 b. NS Mary 40 b. Ireland Mary L. 9 b. Mass Sarah A 2 b. Mass Emma 1 b. Mass.

1880 census Boston Kilcup Joseph 50 b. Canada Mary 50 b. Ireland Sarah 17 Emma 16. 1900 census Concord, Thomas W Ryan Head 38 b. New Brunswick Sarah K. Wife 37 b. Mass Mary 11 b. Mass Emma C. 9 b. mass Thomas W. Jr. 5 b. Mass Roland L. 2 b. Mass. Joseph Kilcup Father-in-law 70 b. Nova Scotia Mary mother-in-law 75 b. Ireland (md. 39 years, 5 children, 4 living).

Emma Frances Flynn, died 10 Jun 1915 age 50 Norwood Mass., d/o Joseph Kilcup b. Nova Scotia and Mary Smith b. Ireland, burial Highland, Norwood. (Husband of Daniel B. Flynn 1860-1948, md. 12 Oct 1887, Manhattan, New York, dau. Getrude K. Flynn

- v. **Sarah A.** Born in 1831 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Sarah A. died in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on 2 Nov 1899; she was 68. Buried in Everett, MA.

In 1859 when Sarah A. was 28, she first married **Junius J. Johnson**. Born in 1833.

On 19 Nov 1868 when Sarah A. was 37, she second married **Alexander Wilson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1821. Alexander died in 1893; he was 72.

15. William Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1795. William died on 12 Apr 1826; he was 31.

Edward and Daniel Kilcup were from Nova Scotia and went to live in Boston with their Uncle Capt. Elisha Card, husband of Elizabeth Kilcup, when they were orphaned, later went to sea with him ca1845/46 when Edward was 26 and Daniel was 13/14. *I have "tentatively" placed them with Elizabeth's brother William, since he died in 1826 at age 31, no other information known at this time. This is just a placeholder.*

Children:

- 49**
 - i. **Edward** (1820-27 Aug 1887)
- 50**
 - ii. **Daniel** (27 Oct 1832-12 Oct 1889)

16. Ann Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1800. Ann died on 23 May 1876; she was 76.

On 25 Mar 1819 when Ann was 19, she married **Oliver Baxter**. Born in 1800.

Family information from the Baxter/Hunter bible, via Doris Winskie.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Edward**. Born on 10 Jul 1818. William Edward died on 13 Feb 1867; he was 48.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ii. **Mary Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 30 Sep 1821. Mary Ann died on 14 May 1826; she was 4.
- iii. **Amos**. Born on 15 Oct 1823. Amos died on 28 May 1863; he was 39.
- iv. **Frances**. Born on 4 May 1826. Frances died in 1903; she was 77.

Frances Hatfield

- v. **Elisha**. Born on 2 Jun 1830. Elisha died in (age 73), in 1903; he was 72.
- vi. **Joseph**. Born on 8 Sep 1833. Joseph died on 27 Dec 1918; he was 85.

Joseph first married **Elizabeth Roberts**.

Joseph second married **Emma Stoddard**.

- vii. **Salter**. Born on 3 Jul 1836.
- viii. **Annie Eliza**. Born on 30 Apr 1839. Annie Eliza died on 24 Feb 1918; she was 78.

Annie Eliza married **Walter Hunter**. Born in 1809. Walter died on 14 Oct 1886; he was 77.

17. Nelson E. Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1805 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Nelson E. died on 30 Jul 1896; he was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Brooklyn, Hants Co.

1871 census Windsor, NS Kilcup Nelson 66 Sarah A. 54 Nelson B. 23 Thomas 19 Annie 24 Eliza 17 Sarah 15 Fanny 13 Ellen 7.

1881 census Scotch Village, NS Kilcup Nelson 77 Sarah A. 65 "Blowers" 30 Eliza 22 Sarah 20 Fanny 18 Ellen 16.

Nelson E. married **Sarah Allison Rickard**. Born on 29 Dec 1817 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Allison died on 8 Apr 1913; she was 95. Residence: Caanan, Kings Co., 1901, with dau. Annie Ward.

Might be the daughter of William Rickard and Elizabeth Allison

Died age 96 years.

They had the following children (family details from Doris Winskie):

- 51** i. **Joseph William** (1 Dec 1837-12 Jan 1924)
- ii. **E. K.** Born on 29 Apr 1839. E. K. died on 29 Apr 1860; he was 21.
- 52** iii. **Edward Alexander** (10 Mar 1841-1887)
- 54** iv. **Albert "Elisha"** (12 Mar 1843-10 Mar 1919)
- 53** v. **Annie** (2 Dec 1844-10 Dec 1932)
- vi. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Aug 1846. Elizabeth died on 8 Nov 1850; she was 4.
- 55** vii. **Nelson Blowers** (25 Apr 1848-7 Jan 1930)
- 57** viii. **Lewis Morris** (29 Jan 1851-8 Nov 1904)
- 56** ix. **Thomas** (15 Aug 1852-)
- x. **Eliza**. Born on 26 Mar 1854 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

On 20 Jul 1883 when Eliza was 29, she married **Malcolm Shaw** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1821 in Prince Edward Island, s/o Neil Shaw.

- xi. **Sarah**. Born on 26 Nov 1855 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Residence: 1911 census with brother Nelson, Horton District, age 55.
- xii. **Fannie**. Born on 31 Dec 1857 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Fannie died in Boston, Mass., in 1931; she was 73.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 26 Jun 1890 when Fannie was 32, she married **John A. Dorothy** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1853 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada. John A. died in Boston, Mass., in 1948; he was 95.

xiii. **Jessie** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Oct 1860. Jessie died in 1863; she was 2.

xiv. **Ellen**. Born on 14 Mar 1864 in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

On 4 Mar 1884 when Ellen was 19, she married **John M. Smith** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1850 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

18. Mary Kilcup (*Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1807. Mary died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, United States, on 18 Jul 1885; she was 78. Went to Illinois in 1848. Buried Mayfield Congregational Cemetery.

On 4 Nov 1830 when Mary was 23, she married **Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell Sivwright**. Born on 22 Feb 1800 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell died in Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, on 22 Aug 1886; he was 86. Burial Mayfield Congregational Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne**. Born in 1831. Anne died in 1887; she was 56.
- ii. **Elizabeth E.** Born in 1833.
- iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1835. Joseph died in 1857; he was 22.
- iv. **James**. Born on 1 Mar 1838 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James died in Sycamore, DeKalb, Illinois, on 26 Jul 1921; he was 83.

Sycamore True Republican, July 30, 1921

Resident Here Near 75 Years

Last of Generation of Pioneer Family

James M. Sivwright, Successful Farmer, Member of Board of Supervisors From Mayfield For Several Terms, and Valued Citizen, Died at His Home Here on Tuesday.

James M. Sivwright, member of a well known and highly esteemed pioneer family of DeKalb county, and a resident of this county nearly three-fourths of a century, departed this life at his home on North Cross street in Sycamore on Tuesday, July 26. His death was the result of a complication of ailments of about nine years' duration. James M. Sivwright, son of Alexander and Mary (Kilcup) Sivwright, was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, March 1, 1838, and came with his parents to Illinois and Mayfield township in 1848. There he continued to reside except the past three years he had been a resident of this city. On March 13, 1862, he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Ann Drake of Mayfield. To them were born two daughters: Mrs. Flora Collier of this city and Mrs. Harriet Wallisan of Council bluffs, Iowa, both of whom with the widow survive. The greater part of Mr. Sivwright's life he was engaged in farming. From 1890 to 1895 he was a member of the DeKalb County Board of Supervisors, representing the township of Mayfield. He was a member of the Masonic lodge at Kingston, and since early manhood a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Kingston. Of a genial nature and the strictest integrity he had many friends and admirers. He possessed a remarkable memory. In 1860 he made a trip to Pike's Peak in company with several others, in a "prairie schooner," and spent the summer there. About nine years ago he made another trip to Pike's peak, this time in an automobile, in company with Dan Collier, his son-in-law, and remembered many of the places he had previously visited, although that was 52 years before. He is the last of the family of three sons and two daughters. His brother Nelson Sivwright died here twenty years ago. Funeral services were held at his late residence on

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Cross street on Thursday at 2:30 p.m., under the direction of the Masonic lodge, Rev. James O'May pastor of the Methodist church, officiating. The interment was in Elmwood cemetery.

- v. **Nelson**. Born in 1839. Nelson died in 1901; he was 62.

Family of Sarah Margaret Kilcup (5) & Abraham Blois

19. Henry Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 14 Apr 1789 in Windsor. Henry died in Gore, NS, on 15 Nov 1873; he was 84. Residence: Stanley, NS.

On 24 Oct 1811 when Henry was 22, he married **Eliza Hamilton** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 6 Feb 1792 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Eliza died in 1860; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 58 | i. | William (23 Apr 1813-2 Feb 1849) |
| 59 | ii. | Oliver (23 May 1814-17 Sep 1894) |
| | iii. | Sarah Marie . Born on 6 Nov 1816 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Marie died in Upper Shubenacadie, NS, on 16 Nov 1846; she was 30. |

On 8 Nov 1832 when Sarah Marie was 16, she married **John Withrow**, son of **David Withrow** (1771-25 Dec 1843) & **Martha Lively** (ca 1782-aft 1852). Born in 1806. John died in New Brunswick, in 1877; he was 71. Residence: Shubenacadie, NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 60 | iv. | John Alexander (2 Feb 1819-10 Sep 1885) |
| | v. | Samuel . Born on 14 Apr 1822. |
| 61 | vi. | Almira (22 Jun 1824-7 Nov 1850) |
| | vii. | Jemima . Born on 22 Jul 1826. |
| 62 | viii. | Rebecca Crane (20 Jun 1828-22 Jul 1859) |
| | ix. | Harry Hope . Born on 12 Dec 1829. |
| | x. | Isaac . Born on 30 Jan 1831. |
| | xi. | Mary Eliza . Born on 7 May 1833. |
| | xii. | Rachel Ann . Born on 5 May 1835. |

20. William Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 7 Jul 1790 in Windsor, NS. William died in Gore, NS, on 27 Sep 1854; he was 64. Residence: Gore (1815, 200 acres), Boston, MA (1828), Gore (1852). Occupation: Farmer, Gore; Carpenter, Boston.

On 5 May 1818 when William was 27, he first married **Ann M. Fielding**, daughter of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (1766-), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 26 Feb 1801 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Ann M. died in Boston, MA, Chimney Fire, on 8 Dec 1828; she was 27.

Ann is listed in Allan Murray's "Armistead Fielden Line" as a probable daughter of John Fielden. George Fielding is listed as a son. An old document written by Everett Clisby Blois based on discussions with old people in the Gore area and forwarded to me by Ralph Blois shows George Fielding and Ann (Fielding) Blois as brother and sister.

From Keith Fielden, December, 1997, an interested Fielden relative in Todmorden, England is Douglas Wilson, a lawyer in town.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born in Dec 1818. Mary Ann died on 5 Mar 1819; she was <1.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 63a | ii. | George Edward (8 Feb 1820-11 Feb 1861) |
| 63 | iii. | Sarah Ann (1 Apr 1822-27 Sep 1894) |
| 64 | iv. | Mary Ann (1824-bef 1871) |

On 16 Jul 1829 when William was 39, he second married **Carolyn Rogers** in Boston, MA. Born in 1811 in Newbury Park, MA. Carolyn died in Boston, MA, on 7 May 1851; she was 40.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maria**. Born in 1833 in Boston, MA.

In 1856 when Maria was 23, she married **Richard Stanley Billings** in Boston, Mass.
- ii. **Caroline M.** Born in 1837 in Boston, Mass.

In 1857 when Caroline M. was 20, she married **George W. Howe**.
- iii. **William D.** Born in 1840 in Boston, Mass.

On 20 Oct 1873 when William D. was 33, he married **Eliza A. Wheeler**. Born in 1847 in Marlborough, MA. Eliza A. died in Boston, Mass., in 1885; she was 38.
- iv. **Henry J.** Born in 1848 in Boston, Mass. Henry J. died in Boston, Mass., on 13 Mar 1900; he was 52.

Henry J. married **Sarah M. Hurn**. Born on 8 Sep 1853. Sarah M. died in Freedom, NH, in 1916; she was 62.

21. John Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1792 in Hants Co., NS. John died in Rawdon, NS, on 28 Mar 1883; he was 90.

On 3 Nov 1814 when John was 22, he married **Mary Elizabeth Mosher**, daughter of **Nicholas Mosher** (ca 1766-13 Nov 1832) & **Polly Greeno**, in Newport, NS. Born in 1797 in Newport, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Maitland, NS, on 12 Oct 1842; she was 45.

Daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Greeno) Mosher. Sister to Lydia, James Blois' wife (John's brother).

They had the following children:

- i. **Amy**. Born in 1814. Amy died on 21 May 1900; she was 86.
- ii. **Abraham**. Born in 1819. Abraham died on 10 Sep 1868; he was 49.
- iii. **Jacob**. Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38.

Jacob married **Rachel Dill (43)**, daughter of **George S. Dill** (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & **13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (4 Apr 1792-1871). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.
- iv. **Rachel**. Born in 1821. Rachel died on 4 Sep 1905; she was 84.

Rachel married **Benjamin Blois**, son of **28. Abraham Blois** (30 Nov 1807-5 Jul 1866) & **Sally Powell** (1801-20 Oct 1881). Born on 31 Oct 1821. Benjamin died on 12 Oct 1905; he was 83.
- v. **Polly (Mary)**. Born in 1823.
- vi. **Lydia**. Born in 1827. Lydia died on 21 Jun 1913; she was 86.
- vii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1828.
- viii. **Catherine**. Born in 1833. Catherine died in 1880; she was 47.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

22. Elizabeth Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1794 in Windsor, NS. Elizabeth died in Gore, NS, on 23 May 1852; she was 58. Buried in Centre Gore Anglican Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Hamilton**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (ca 1743-5 Feb 1830) & **Sarah Davison** (-7 Jul 1793). Born in Sep 1785 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Samuel died in Centre Gore, NS, on 16 Apr 1856; he was 70. Residence: Moved To Douglas After 1820.

They had the following children:

- 65**
 - i. **Asa** (10 Apr 1813-12 Jun 1896)
 - ii. **Eunice**. Born in 1814. Eunice died on 10 Nov 1820; she was 6. Buried in Grand Pre Cemetery.
 - iii. **Leonard**.
 - iv. **James**. Born in 1817. James died in 1858; he was 41.

James married **Lucy Ann Smith**.

Daughter of Nathan Smith, Maitland.
- v. **William Henry**. Born in 1820. William Henry died in 1882; he was 62.

On 8 Mar 1842 when William Henry was 22, he married **Mary Knowlton Smith**.

Daughter of Nathan Smith, Maitland.
- vi. **Isaac**. Born in 1822. Isaac died on 19 Jul 1881; he was 59.

Isaac married **Ellen Hunter**.
- vii. **Luke**. Born in 1826. Luke died on 26 Apr 1852; he was 26.
- viii. **Eliza**.
- ix. **John Leander**. Born in 1830. John Leander died on 13 Jun 1852; he was 22.
- x. **Eunice**. Born in 1832. Eunice died on 9 Nov 1852; she was 20.

23. James Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1796 in Windsor, NS. James died in Centre Gore, NS, on 1 Jun 1859; he was 63.

On 26 Oct 1820 when James was 24, he married **Lydia Mosher**, daughter of **Nicholas Mosher** (ca 1766-13 Nov 1832) & **Polly Greeno**, in Halifax by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia John Inglis. Born on 15 Apr 1800 in Newport, NS. Lydia died in Centre Gore, NS, on 22 Jun 1886; she was 86.

Daughter of Nicholas and Polly (Greeno) Mosher. Sister to Mary Elizabeth, John Blois' wife (James' brother).

They had the following children:

- 66**
 - i. **Daniel** (13 Nov 1821-7 Jun 1898)
 - ii. **James Mosher**. Born on 9 May 1824. James Mosher died on 2 Sep 1847; he was 23.
- 67**
 - iii. **Cornelius** (11 Mar 1826-8 Mar 1902)
- 68**
 - iv. **Nicholas** (1 Sep 1828-1887)
 - v. **Hiram**. Born on 15 Dec 1829. Hiram died on 16 Jun 1853; he was 23.
 - vi. **Mary Maria**. Born on 26 Apr 1832. Mary Maria died on 12 Jul 1873; she was 41.

24. Isaac Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 24 Mar 1798 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Isaac died in Gore, NS, on 5 Jul 1830; he was 32.

On 2 Jan 1826 when Isaac was 27, he married **Mary Fraser**, daughter of **Neil Fraser** (1772-2 May 1812) & **Ann (Nancy) McPhee** (20 Nov 1772-). Born on 22 Apr 1805.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Jane.** Born in Apr 1827.

On 20 Feb 1844 when Eleanor Jane was 16, she married **Moses O'Brien** in South Rawdon, NS.

- ii. **Abraham.** Born in 1829.

Abraham married **Mary Ann McDonald.** Born in 1832 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 23 Oct 1911; she was 79.

25. Thomas Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1800 in Windsor, NS. Thomas died in Waverly, NS, on 21 Apr 1864; he was 64.

Thomas first married **Abigail Powell.**

They had one child:

- 69** i. **Cornelius** (1841-25 Nov 1913)

Thomas second married **Sarah Grant.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Hiram J.** Residence: Bridgeport, CT (1870).
- ii. **Cecilia.**

26. Daniel Garret Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1802 in Clarksville, NS. Daniel Garret died in Clarksville, NS, in 1882; he was 79. Occupation: Blacksmith, Poet.

Known as "Devil Dan", he was truly an interesting character. Poet and author of "Babes in the Woods". See Gray, Noreen E., and Smith, Annie A. (Blois). 1987. History Along the Old Guysborough Road. Published by the Authors, Waverley, NS, pp. 56-60.

On 18 Jan 1830 when Daniel Garret was 27, he first married **Susan Ward.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda.**
- ii. **Mary Ann.**

On 20 Oct 1836 when Daniel Garret was 34, he second married **Mary McCulloch.** Born ca 1814.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Wellington.** Born in 1839 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann.** Born in 1843.

- iii. Elizabeth Ann married **James George Miller** in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1831.
Lavinia. Born on 24 Jul 1848 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Lavinia died in Noel Road, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1928; she was 80.

On 1 Mar 1866 when Lavinia was 17, she married **Robert Archiblad Harvey** in Nine

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Mile River, N.S. Born in 1840. Robert Archiblad died in Bridgeport, CT, on 8 Jun 1901; he was 61.
- 70 iv. **Horatio "Nelson"** (10 Aug 1852-27 May 1932)
 v. **Sarah Frances**. Born in 1859 in Gore, NS. Sarah Frances died in Dartmouth, NS, in 1947; she was 88.
 vi. **William Dunbar**.
 vii. **Hannah Maria**. Hannah Maria died on 30 Jun 1931.

Hannah Maria married **Ward Briggs**. Born on 26 Jul 1841 in Moncton, NB.

27. Mary Anne Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1803 in Windsor, NS. Mary Anne died in Walton, Hants Co., on 25 Jun 1883; she was 79. Buried in Walton, Hants Co.

Death of Mary Ann, Walton, widow of late Duncan McDougall, age 83 years, PW 30 June 1883.

In the Walton cemetery in one row are the following:

Mary McDougall, wife of Duncan, d. June 25, 1883, ae 83 (hence b. 1800).

John MacDougall (sic), d. Feb. 18, 1862, ae 28 (hence b. 1834).

Lucy Ann McDougall, wife of Alexander, d. Dec. 19, 1865, ae 26 (hence b. 1839).

Samuel R. MacDougall, d. 1880, ae 3 yrs.

On 13 Nov 1821 when Mary Anne was 18, she married **Daniel "Duncan" McDougall**, son of **Donald "Daniel" McDougall⁵** (10 Jul 1752-) & **Margaret** (10 May 1772-12 Oct 1820), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born in 1799 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Daniel "Duncan" died in Walton on 8 Apr 1873; he was 74. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Walton 1868.

In the History of Central Hants, by Ralph Whittier, it is stated that Duncan McDougall who m. Mary Ann Blois Nov. 13, 1821 was one of eleven children of Donald and Margaret McDougall.

The children and grandchildren of Duncan and Mary Ann have been pieced together from various sources: as recorded from Ralph Blois in the Blois genealogy, also listings in the Douglas Township Book, various church records, and some assumptions to tie it all together, as noted. The children were shown baptized in St. Pauls in Rawdon. Duncan's father lived in Nine Mile River, so it is unsure when or why Duncan went to Kempt, and whether he was the first of the McDougall family there or not.

Duncan McDougall/Mary Ann Blois children: I have seen the Douglas Township Book record of this family - Duncan McDougall, m. 13 Nov. 1821 at St. Pauls, Rawdon, Mary Ann Blois, Douglas Hants, children - Donald, bapt. 7 Sept. 1822, Mary Jane, Daniel, Sarah, no dates. An entry on pg. 41 further states Note made by Mr. Scott from memory, issue not recorded in DTB - Abram, William Henry. The LDS records the following, supposedly from records of St. Pauls, Rawdon: Abram, ~1824, Mary Jane, ~1826, Daniel ~1828, Sarah ~1830. Ralph Blois also lists Elizabeth, natural dau. of Mary Ann Blois, b. 1820. Ralph records births as follows: Daniel, b. 10 June 1820, Donald, chr. 7 Sept. 1822, Sarah, b. 1824, Abram, b. 1829. No dates for Mary Jane or Wm. Henry. J.V.Duncanson, Rawdon/Douglas, in Blois family states the same but no dates, references Ralph Blois. From Registry of Hants Co. deaths, 1864-1877, Abraham McDougall, s/o Duncan and Mary Ann, d. 19/09/75, ae 47 (b. 1828). Sarah m. Joseph Teasdale 25 Jan. 1842 (could not be born 1830, maybe 1824).

⁵ Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

There is a problem in Ralph Blois' children of Duncan and Mary Ann, though. He lists two children Donald and Daniel, but then the same wife and children (with a few assumptions) for each. Since Donald and Daniel are sometimes used interchangeably, I can only assume this is the same person.

In the 1861 census for Kempt (PANS mfm 9915 Poll #6, Abstract 7, #36), Duncan McDougall is listed as Head of Household with 1 male 60-70, female 50-60, 1 male 15-20.

The 1871 census shows Duncan (aged 78) and Mary Ann (aged 66) in Kempt, with Alexander (34, b. 1836), Henry (29, b. 1842), Salter (24, b. 1847), Eliza (19, b. 1852) and John (9, b. 1862). I believe this was a mixed family, related in part to the deaths of Duncan's brother Alexander and Duncan and Mary Ann's daughter-in-law Rebecca (Blois), wife of Daniel. I guess that Alexander was a nephew, the son of Alexander and Jane Murphy. I believe John may have been his son, as there is a death of Lucy Ann (1839-1865), wife of Alexander, recorded in Hants Death Register and buried at Walton. Henry was the youngest son of Duncan and Mary Ann. Salter and Eliza are grandchildren, children of Daniel and Rebecca (Blois).

The 1881 census for Kempt shows McDougall, W.H., 39, Mary Ann, 77, Mary 14. This is Mary Ann (Blois), but who are W.H. (Henry above??) and Mary McDougall?

Alexander, Duncan, and Henry McDougall, are all listed separately as farmers in the 1868 McAlpine Directory, Walton. Henry, 44, is single in the 1891 census of Kempt. An Alexander McDougall is also listed as farmer in the 1868 McAlpine Directory for Kempt and 1890 and 1896 directories for Summerville.

NS Vitals Statistics, Duncan McDougall, d. 8 April 1873, age 73, parents Daniel and Margaret, b. Nine Mile River, d. Walton, informant Salter McDougall.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Blois.** Born in 1820. At the age of <1, Elizabeth Ann was baptized on 30 Jun 1820.

The baptism of Elizabeth, natural child of Mary Ann Blois, is recorded. No mention of father.
- 71 ii. **Daniel** (10 Jun 1820-7 Sep 1900)
- iii. **Donald.** Born in 1822 in Gore, NS.
- 72 iv. **Sarah** (28 Dec 1823-30 Jan 1912)
- v. **Mary Jane.**
- 73 vi. **Abraham (Abram)** (1829-19 Sep 1875)
- vii. **William Henry.** Born on 6 Feb 1845 in Walton. William Henry died in Newport on 6 Oct 1928; he was 83. Buried in Municipal Home Cemetery. Occupation: (William H.) Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 And 1896, Walton. Residence: Kempt (1901) Census. He was never married.

Recorded in the 1901 census of Kempt with niece, Annie, ae 34 (d/o Abraham).

In the Municipal Home Cemetery, McDougall, Henry, d. 6 Oct. 1928, ae 84, single of Walton and McDougall, Annie, d. 30 Dec. 1930, ae 60, single of Walton.

NS Historical Death Record, s/o Duncan and Mary Ann Blois.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

28. Abraham Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1807 in Gore, NS. Abraham died in Abington, MA, on 5 Jul 1866; he was 58.

Abraham was the first of his father's children to be born in The Gore. He married twice, first to Sally Powell and second to Olive Greenough. Sally was born in 1801. At the age of 20 she had a son. Later she met and married Abraham Blois Jr. Her son Benjamin took the surname 'Blois. Abraham and Sally had one child Thomas, born in 1834. Sometime later the couple divorced and Abraham married Olive. They moved to Boston around 1850, where he was a grocer in Abington (Ralph Blois).

Abraham first married **Sally Powell**. Born in 1801. Sally died on 20 Oct 1881; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin**. Born on 31 Oct 1821. Benjamin died on 12 Oct 1905; he was 83.

Benjamin married **Rachel Blois**, daughter of **21. John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1821. Rachel died on 4 Sep 1905; she was 84.

- ii. **Thomas Bowden**. Born on 16 Aug 1834 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Bowden died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1911; he was 76.

Abraham second married **Olive Greenough**. Born on 4 Feb 1826 in Newport, NS. Olive died in Whiteman, MA, on 16 May 1920; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Ellen**. Born on 13 Mar 1850.
- ii. **Albert H.** Born on 17 Nov 1851.
- iii. **Samuel John**. Born on 20 Jun 1853. Samuel John died on 29 Dec 1933; he was 80.
- iv. **Abraham A.** Born on 26 Mar 1855. Abraham A. died in 1932; he was 76.
- v. **Ida Maria**. Born on 20 May 1857.

29. Harriet Jane Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1809 in Gore, NS. Harriet Jane died in Milford Stn., NS, on 28 Feb 1877; she was 67.

Harriet Jane married **Joseph Madill**. Born in 1802 in Ireland. Joseph died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 1880; he was 78.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 74 | i. | George Henry (26 Dec 1826-1912) |
| 75 | ii. | Elizabeth Jane (27 Dec 1827-) |

30. Lavinia Blois (*Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1811 in Gore, NS. Lavinia died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1888; she was 76.

On 23 Jul 1829 when Lavinia was 18, she married **James Withrow**, son of **David Withrow** (1771-25 Dec 1843) & **Martha Lively** (ca 1782-aft 1852). Born in 1804 in Rawdon, NS. James died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1888; he was 84.

14 children.

One child was:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

76 i. **Martha Eliza** (1 Sep 1831-12 Jan 1880)

Family of Nathan Kilcup (6) & Mary Palmeter

31. Nathan P. (Arthur) Kilcup (*Nathan², William¹*). Born in 1802.

1871 Lakeville Kings Co. census Kilcup Nathan 68 Margaret 55 Mary A. 29 Rebecca 27 Elias 26 Teressie T. (F) 24 Hannah 22 S.A.W. (F) 20 W. M. (M) 17 Harriet E. 14 Margaret 12.

On 22 Apr 1834 when Nathan P. was 32, he married **Margaret Calkin**. Born in 1814.

They had the following children:

i. **Mary Eliza**. Born in 1842.

NSHVS marriage register, looks like d/o "Nathan P. and Margaret".

On 15 Apr 1874 when Mary Eliza was 32, she married **Simon C. Burke** in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1834.

ii. **Rebecca**. Born in 1844.

iii. **Elias**. Born in 1845. Elias died in Lakeville, Kings Co., on 14 Oct 1883; he was 38.

iv. **Teresa**. Born in 1847. Teresa died on 11 May 1878; she was 31.

The marriage record (NSHVS) says d/o Arthur and Margaret.

On 28 Mar 1876 when Teresa was 29, she married **Mahew Eaton** in Woodville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1842 in Billtown, Kings Co., NS.

s/o Elisha and Mary. Mahew Eaton, widower, md. Lucy Armstrong, spinster, in 1881.

v. **Hannah**. Born on 12 Jul 1849 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Hannah died on 12 Apr 1916; she was 66.

On 12 Jul 1871 when Hannah was 22, she married **Albert Kingsley Clarke** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1843. Albert Kingsley died in 1933; he was 90.

s/o Charles and Louisa

vi. **Sadie**. Born on 10 Sep 1851. Sadie died in Union Square, Kings Co., NS, on 11 Jan 1929; she was 77. Buried in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. She was never married.

vii. **William LeMarchant**. Born in 1854. William LeMarchant died on 3 Jul 1879; he was 25.

On 8 Oct 1877 when William LeMarchant was 23, he married **Ida M. Hanson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1859.

viii. **Harriet Edna**. Born in 1857.

Marriage to John Brown records parents as "A.P. and Margaret" (NSHVS).

Harriet E. Kilcup Brown, b. Nova Scotia, d/o Nathan Kilcup and Margaret Calkin, widowed, age 54, md. John W. Piggott, b. Bridgetown, Nova Scotia, widowed, age 74, 6 Jun 1911, Milton, Mass.

On 10 Sep 1890 when Harriet Edna was 33, she married **John W. Brown** in Woodville,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ix. Kings Co., NS. Born in 1849.
Margaret Alma. Born in 1860.

d/o Nathan P. and Margaret M. (Mass. marriages)

On 3 Jan 1893 when Margaret Alma was 33, she married **James Smith Beless** in Needham, Mass.

Fourth Generation

Family of Joseph Kilcup (9) & Sarah "Mary" Hughes

32. John Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1826. John died on 2 Mar 1885; he was 59. Occupation: Proprietor of Clifton Hotel, Windsor.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup John 45 Sarah J 44 Alexander 17 Walter 16 Edward 14 Frederick 11 Hector 3 Lionel 1/12.

1881 census Windsor Kilcup John 52 Sarah 52 John 26 Walter 16 Edward 23 Frederick 20.

The link from John to Joseph was based on information from Lilla Siderius, via familysearch. John and Jane are her great-grandparents.

In 1852 when John was 26, he married **Sarah "Jane" Kirkpatrick** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Nov 1827 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Sarah "Jane" died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1916; she was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Hotel proprietress, Windsor Court House.

They had the following children:

- 77 i. **J. Alexander**. Born on 5 Jan 1854. J. Alexander died in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS, on 23 Nov 1910; he was 56. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Digby, 1901 census, with wife Sarah J., b. Oct 15 1863.
- ii. **Walter Warren** (12 Jun 1855-31 Jul 1923)
- iii. **Edward Roland**. Born in 1857 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward died on 17 May 1900; he was 43. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 24 May 1883 when Edward was 26, he married **Fanny Thompson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1853 in Newport, Hants Co. Fanny died on 27 Aug 1903; she was 50. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

- 78 d/o William and Margaret
- iv. **Charles Frederick ("Fred")** (30 Apr 1861-10 Mar 1906)
- v. **Arthur McLeod** (Died as Infant). Born in 1864. Arthur McLeod died on 2 Aug 1865; he was 1.
- vi. **John** (Died as Child). Born in 1866. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 1872; he was 6.
vii. **Hector**. Born in 1868.
viii. **Lionel** (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Feb 1871. Lionel died in 1872; he was <1.

33. Harry Henry Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1829. Harry Henry died on 14 Jan 1901; he was 72.

Harry Henry Kilcup ran stage coach Liverpool to Bridgewater and Liverpool to Annapolis Royal; in later years worked for DAR Railway. Lived on River St Kentville NS.

Harry Henry first married **Ellen Pullman**. Born in Devonshire, England. Ellen died on 21 Mar 1864.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Elizabeth**. Born in 1850 in Kentville, NS. Emma Elizabeth died on 15 Jan 1953; she was 103. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Caledonia, Queens Co., NS.

Cemetery headstone "aged 96"

On 25 Dec 1876 when Emma Elizabeth was 26, she married **William B. Harlow**. Born in 1856. William B. died on 16 Aug 1916; he was 60.
- ii. **Eliza Grace**. Born in 1852.

On 14 Jan 1874 when Eliza Grace was 22, she married **Charles F. Wright** in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Born on 4 Oct 1851 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada. Occupation: Collector of Customs for the Port of Liverpool.

Son of Charles J. and Ann Elizabeth (Mozar) Wright of Liverpool.

They had one son Alfred M. Wright, married to Helena P. Kitshue
- iii. **Laura**. Born in 1853.

On 29 Oct 1879 when Laura was 26, she married **Ingram B. Middlemas** in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Born on 5 Mar 1854 in Caledonia, Queens Co., NS. Ingram B. died in Bridgewater, N.S., on 12 Sep 1929; he was 75.
- 79 iv. **Charles** (7 Apr 1855-6 Jun 1938)

On 11 Aug 1866 when Harry Henry was 37, he second married **Nancy Forsyth** in New Minas, NS. Born on 7 Apr 1845, d/o Caleb Forsyth. Nancy died in Oct 1902; she was 57.

1901 census Caanan, Kings Co., Kilcup Nancy (Head, W) Frank Ernest Ethel Ella Clifford

They had the following children:

- i. **Fanny**. Born in 1866. Fanny died in Jan 1944; she was 78.

Fanny married **Fred Northrup**.
- ii. **Harry**. Born on 19 Jun 1867 in Kentville, NS. Harry died in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia, on 19 Jan 1927; he was 59. Residence: Sydney, Australia (1914), Military.

On 2 May 1917 when Harry was 49, he married **Prudence Edith May Dowdle** in Sydney, Australia. Born in 1881 in Deniliquin, New South Wales, Australia.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iii. **Helen Lavinia** (Died as Infant). Born on 18 Jul 1868 in Kentville, NS. Helen Lavinia died in Kentville, NS, on 7 Sep 1868; she was <1.
- 80 iv. **Frank Forsythe** (6 Oct 1869-2 Oct 1947)
- 81 v. **Frederick Arthur** (25 Jun 1871-8 Jan 1939)
- vi. **Willie** (Died as Infant). Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Willie died on 23 Sep 1873; he was <1.
- vii. **Ernest McEnn**. Born on 10 Jun 1875 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS.

He lived for a time in New York Settled in Liverpool 1907 and then later moved to Australia.

On 24 Jan 1910 when Ernest McEnn. was 34, he married **Rose MacIntyre Donahue** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.

- viii. **Ethel**. Born on 14 Jan 1877.

On 2 Sep 1915 when Ethel was 38, she married **William A. Goodwin** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1883 in Wells, York, Maine.

- ix. **Ella**. Born on 14 Sep 1881.

In 1903 when Ella was 21, she married **U. E. Stevens** in Seattle, Wash.

- x. **Clifford Whitman**. Born on 14 Oct 1887 in Kentville, NS. Clifford Whitman died in Waltham, Mass., on 28 Jun 1962; he was 74.

1920 census Waltham, no children. 1940 census Waltham with dau. Eleanor J. 19. {9 May 1920 - 26 Feb 2015 md. Merton L. Brodrick (1916-1973)}

On 4 Dec 1908 when Clifford Whitman was 21, he married **Jennie Emily Backman** in Waltham, Mass. Born on 7 Sep 1889 in Waltham, Mass. Jennie Emily died in Waltham, Mass., on 29 Aug 1977; she was 87.

34. Joseph Kilcup (*Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1838. Joseph died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1915; he was 76. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Joseph Kilcup, b. 1841; d. January 09, 1915, Windsor Nova Scotia of cancer. md. 10 Sep 1874, Windsor age 35, widower, b. Windsor to Sara Webb 27 spinster (NSHVS).

With Sarah Webb, family of 7, incl. James Newton and Charles.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup Joseph 30 Eliza 33 Herbert 8 Ephraim 6 Sarah 9.

1901 and 1911 census Windsor, with wife Sara and family.

On 7 Mar 1863 when Joseph was 24, he first married **Eliza Jane Marriott** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1838. Eliza Jane died in 1872; she was 34.

They had the following children:

- 82 i. **Herbert Whitfield** (26 Aug 1864-22 May 1940)
- 83 ii. **Ephraim R.** (14 Apr 1865-10 Oct 1937)
- iii. **Amelia (Millie) Frances**. Born on 7 Jul 1867 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Amelia (Millie) Frances died in 1940; she was 72.

Judson H. Kilcup (see A.3 in the Appendix, end of this report) and Hattie Ellen Kilcup

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

(his sister Harriet?) were the witnesses of the marriage of Millie Frances Kilcup and Joseph McLellan, both of Windsor, at the home of the bride's father Joseph W. Kilcup, Sep. 25, 1900. Judson was the son of David Benjamin (b. 1830). I'm not sure the family connection, but this seems to imply there was one, perhaps David Benjamin was another son of Joseph and Mary Hughes, so that Judson and Millie were 1st cousins.

On 5 Sep 1900 when Amelia (Millie) Frances was 33, she married **Joseph Augustine McLellan**. Born in 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Augustine died in 1909; he was 47.

Widower, age 38, at time of marriage. 1901 census with father-in-law Joseph Kilcup and family. Birthdate Oct. 29 1875 in 1901 census, but that doesn't look right.

On 10 Sep 1874 when Joseph was 36, he second married **Sara Maria Webb** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1847. Sara Maria died in 1922; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 29 Oct 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 17 Jun 1916 when Mary was 40, she married **James Franklyn** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1880 in London, England. Occupation: Soldier.
- ii. **William H.** Born on 4 Oct 1877. Died 1951. Bur. Hanover Center Cemetery, Mass.

On 11 Feb 1915 when William H. was 37, he married **Eva Lillian Barry** in South Hanover, Mass. Born in 1898 in Hanover, Mass. d/o Zenas S. Barry and Emma J. Johnson. Died 1968.
1930 US census Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass. Kilcup, William H. 52 b. Nova Scotia Eva L. 32 b. Mass. Harry J. 13 S. Jane 11, Lillian F. 9 Stanley W. 8 (all ch. b. Mass.).
Children: Harry Joseph 17 Oct 1916-28 Aug 1990; Sarah June 1919-1951; Lillian Frances 1920- ; Stanley William 4 Oct 1921 Rockland, Mass. - 8 Apr. 1996 California; Robert Z. 9 May 1932-
Son Harry Joseph 17 Oct 1916-28 Aug 1990, Hanover Center Cemetery, Mass.
- 84 iii. **Ralph Willis** (5 Jun 1879-13 Jan 1911)
- iv. **Joseph**. Born on 19 Nov 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Fireman. Residence: Windsor (1905).

On 25 Dec 1905 when Joseph was 25, he married **Beatrice M. Hill** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1881 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.
- v. **Harriet Ellen**. Born on 26 Oct 1882. Died 1974.
ON 14 Apr 1909 in Windsor Hants Co., NS, she married **James William Frank** (1876-1945).
- vi. **Charles**. Born on 4 Jun 1883. Died 1959 in Calgary, AB.

Charles married **Florence Fuller**.
- 85 vii. **Otis King** (2 Apr 1885-17 Nov 1963)
- 86 viii. **James Newton** (4 Nov 1887-22 Oct 1961)
- ix. **John Webb**. Born on 6 Jul 1892. John Webb died in New York, in 1934; he was 41.

Family of Sarah Kilcup (10) & Aaron Ward

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

35. James S. Ward (*Sarah Kilcup³, William², William¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1827. James S. died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1909; he was 81. Residence: Caanan, Kings Co. (1901).

James S. first married **Mary**. Born in 1837. Mary died on 6 May 1867; she was 30.

On 26 Feb 1878 when James S. was 50, he second married **Annie Kilcup (49)**, daughter of **17. Nelson E. Kilcup** (1805-30 Jul 1896) & **Sarah Allison Rickard** (29 Dec 1817-8 Apr 1913), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Dec 1844 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Annie died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1932; she was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nelson Blowers**. Born on 6 Dec 1878 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Nelson Blowers died in New Glasgow, NS, on 21 Nov 1962; he was 83. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 4 Jan 1905 when Nelson Blowers was 26, he married **Elizabeth May Lloyd**. Born on 24 Mar 1880. Elizabeth May died in Kentville, NS, on 31 Oct 1961; she was 81.

- ii. **Rufus Porter**. Born on 23 Jul 1880. Rufus Porter died in 1976; he was 95.

Family of John Kilcup (11) & Rebecca Woodward

36. John William Kilcup (*John³, William², William¹*) or (*George Henry³, William², William¹*) or (*George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1828. John William died in 1871; he was 43.

Marriage Bond 19 Oct 1848 John Kilcup and Caroline Thompson of Windsor, married by Rev. John L. Murdock, Windsor, witnessed by G. Henry Kilcup and James Thompson.

Doris Winskie has this John as a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward). G. Henry is a son of John and Rebecca (Woodward), but their son John may be the one who married Isabelle Corbitt, so I wonder if this John might be a son of George Henry Kilcup (#14) and Sarah Baxter. They were in Windsor. So the marriage bond was witnessed by his father, not his brother.

1871 census Windsor Kilcup John 43 Caroline 43 William 21 Charles 5 Bessie 2 Catharine Thomson 36.

On 19 Oct 1848 when John William was 20, he married **Caroline Thompson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- 87 i. **William H.** (1849-16 Jan 1890)

37. Sarah Alice Kilcup (*John³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Apr 1832 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Alice died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1892; she was 60.

On 24 Oct 1850 when Sarah Alice was 18, she married **Nicholas Blois**, son of **James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun 1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 1 Sep 1828 in Centre Gore, N.S. Nicholas died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1887; he was 58.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family from Ralph Blois.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louisa Augusta**. Born on 14 Apr 1851. She was never married.
- ii. **Helen Maud**. Born on 9 Jan 1853.

On 23 Nov 1874 when Helen Maud was 21, she married **George McLellan**. Born in 1851.
- iii. **Wilhelmina** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Feb 1855. Wilhelmina died on 8 Aug 1856; she was 1.
- iv. **Rebecca Anne**. Born on 3 Sep 1857. Rebecca Anne died in 1932; she was 74.

In 1874 when Rebecca Anne was 16, she married **Daniel Foster Bradley**. Born in 1849. Daniel Foster died in 1921; he was 72.
- v. **Mary Maria**. Born on 14 Sep 1859. Mary Maria died on 17 Apr 1901; she was 41.
- vi. **Marion Ethel** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jan 1861. Marion Ethel died on 14 Dec 1866; she was 5.
- vii. **Pamela Blessing** (Died as Child). Born on 13 Jun 1864. Pamela Blessing died on 2 Jul 1874; she was 10.
- viii. **Alice Blanche**. Born on 10 Jan 1866. Alice Blanche died on 11 Jun 1960; she was 94. She was never married.
- ix. **Hannah Olivia** (Died as Infant). Born in Feb 1869. Hannah Olivia died on 19 May 1869; she was <1.
- x. **Laura Adele**. Born on 5 Aug 1873. Laura Adele died on 4 Mar 1957; she was 83.

On 4 Sep 1894 when Laura Adele was 21, she married **George E. Wallace**. Born on 18 Dec 1869. George E. died on 22 Apr 1949; he was 79.

38. John Kilcup (*John³, William², William¹*) – *I think this lineage is correct!*. Born in 1848 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. John died in 1883; he was 35. Occupation: Music Teacher. Residence: Springhill, NS.

On 10 Jan 1878 when John was 30, he married **Isabelle Corbette** in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1852 in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS. Isabelle died in 1915; she was 63.

Marriage Register 10 Jan 1878 Springhill NS John Kilcup 30 Bachelor Music Teacher b. Newport Hants Co. res Springhill s/o John & Rebecca md. Isabel Corbitt 25 Spinster b. 5 Islands res 5 Islands d/o Edw. & Rebecca.

Note: Isabella Kilcup 31, Widow remarried James J. Thomson 34, b. Noel Widower, Dec. 25, 1883 Five Islands.

1891 census Five Islands Thompson James 43 Isabella 38 Rosie 12.

1901 census Thompson James Sep 4 1851 Mrs. James Nov. 27 1855 Killicup Rosy Jan 7 1880.

They had one child:

- 88 i. **Rosa Jane** (7 Jan 1880-)

Family of Henry Kilcup (12) & Margaret Grant

39. John Leander Kilcup (*Henry³, William², William¹*). Born in 1838. John Leander died in Brookline, Mass., on 7

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Apr 1910; he was 72.

1871 census Nine Mile River Kilcup John L. 34 Eliza 25 Emeline 5 Ida 4 Alice M. 2 Eliza 4/12 (14 Dec. 1870 Gore).

On 15 Nov 1864 when John Leander was 26, he married **Eliza Blois (100)**, daughter of **55. John Alexander Blois** (2 Feb 1819-10 Sep 1885) & **58. Sarah Ann Blois** (1 Apr 1822-27 Sep 1894). Born on 19 Dec 1845.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emeline.** Born on 25 Aug 1865 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Emeline died in Boston, Mass, on 12 Mar 1913; she was 47.

On 16 Oct 1889 when Emeline was 24, she married **Edson W. Pierce** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1867. Edson W. died in 1918; he was 51.
- ii. **Ida.** Born on 27 Feb 1867 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Alice Maude.** Born on 28 Dec 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

On 23 Dec 1889 when Alice Maude was 20, she married **Alexander Rhind** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1860 in Nova Scotia.

s/o John Rhind and Eliza Hadley
- iv. **Elvira L.** Born on 4 Dec 1870 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Elvira L. died in boothbay, Lincoln, Maine, on 17 Feb 1932; she was 61.

On 5 Dec 1893 when Elvira L. was 23, she married **Orrin Leroy Dunton** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1867.
- v. **Annie May.** Born on 5 Jan 1873 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Oct 1890 when Annie May was 17, she married **Alonzo U. Eldridge** in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1869.
- vi. **Ellen.** Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. **Jessie.** Born in 1876. Jessie died on 6 Apr 1902; she was 26.
- viii. **Silas M.** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Silas M. died in 1882; he was 3.
- ix. **Laura Vale.** Born in 1881.

On 2 Aug 1905 when Laura Vale was 24, she married **Fred L. Rand** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1879 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine.
- x. **Ethel C.** (Died as Child). Born in 1888. Ethel C. died in 1890; she was 2.

40. Alexander "Edward" Kilcup (*Henry*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 12 Sep 1843 in Gore, NS. Alexander "Edward" died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 1912; he was 68. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: brother of Mary Ameila who md. Andrew Killough of Gore. I suspect Andrew Killough was the Uncle of Martha Killough.

1881 census Gore Settlement Kilcup Alexander 37 Martha 26 Sedley 8 Henry 69 Margaret 63 Cameron 32 Josephine 30 Silas 26 Amos Dalrymple 16.

1911 census with son Sedley b. July 1872, daughter-in-law Mary b. Mar 1890 grandson Murray b Mar 1908.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 13 Mar 1877 when Alexander "Edward" was 33, he married **Martha Killough**, daughter of **Thomas Killough**⁶ (1819-4 May 1897) & **Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody**⁷ (1822-17 May 1871). Born on 28 Nov 1853 in Gays River, NS. Martha died in Gore, NS, on 29 Mar 1938; she was 84. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

NSHVS Marriage register 13 March 1877 Milford Alexander Edward Kilcup 23 b. Gore res Gore s/o Henry & Margaret, Martha Killough 23 b. Gay's River d/o Thomas & Margaret.

NSHVS Death Certificate, d/o Thomas Killough, b. Ireland, and Margaret Killough, b. Ireland. Mrs. S. H. Kilcup, East Gore, Daughter-in-law.

They had one child:

89 i. **Sidney (Sedley) Halford** (1 Jul 1877-14 Mar 1940)

41. Mary Amelia Kilcup (*Henry*³, *William*², *William*¹). Born on 29 Nov 1845. Mary Amelia died in East Gore, NS, on 10 Jul 1917; she was 71. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: sister of Edward Kilcup who married Martha Killough, d/o Thomas Killough (Gays River) and Margaret Ann Moody.

On 19 Sep 1865 when Mary Amelia was 19, she married **Andrew Kellough**, son of **William Kellough** (1786-16 Jan 1875) & **Martha** (1787-31 Jan 1862), in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 1 Aug 1833 in Ireland.

Gore 1881 census Killough Andrew b. Ireland 45 Amelia 35 (Mary Amelia 45 1891) William 14 John 12 Andrew 10 Margaret 8 Alexander 6 Josephine 3 (Bella 13 1891) Mary 9/12 (b. Jul) {Annie 8 Isaac 5 Ella 2 in 1891}

1901 census Gore, Killough Andrew Mary A. John H. Alexander C. Annie M. Isaac C. and Ella A., beside Edward and Martha Kilcup, and beside Silas and Emma Kilcup. (her sister and brother).

Note: I am not sure that Andrew is the son of William and Martha, but he married Amelia Kilcup, whose brother Edward married Martha Killough, d/o Thomas, so I guess uncle and niece married sister and brother - ages match, as do commonality of names.

They had the following children:

90 i. **William Henry** (25 Jun 1866-3 Apr 1910)
ii. **John H.** Born on 11 May 1868.
91 iii. **Andrew Mowatt** (1871-7 Apr 1913)
iv. **Margaret (Maggie) Jane.** Born on 10 Oct 1872 in East Gore, N.S.

On 9 May 1900 when Margaret (Maggie) Jane was 27, she first married **Nathan L. Macdonald** in East Gore, NS. Born in 1870 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS.

⁶ See my report "The Killough/Kellough Family of Gays River" at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KelloughNovaScotia.pdf>

⁷ She was the d/o James Moody and Margaret McMullen. See my report at [http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McMullin\(McMullen\)Families-HalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf](http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McMullin(McMullen)Families-HalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 92 v. On 22 Dec 1923 when Margaret (Maggie) Jane was 51, she second married **Angus William Keizer** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Alexander Cameron** (18 Mar 1876-8 Mar 1955)
- vii. **Henry Kilcup**. Born on 15 Mar 1875 in Gore, NS.
- Josephine "Bella"**. Born on 12 Oct 1877 in East Gore, NS.
- On 27 Jun 1896 when Josephine "Bella" was 18, she married **Frederick Melbourne McPhee** in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Apr 1868 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Frederick Melbourne died in Upper Nine Mile River, NS, on 30 Oct 1942; he was 74.
- Son of Donald and Catherine, of Upper Nine Mile River. Age 27 or 29 at time of marriage.
- From familysearch, s/o Donald MacPhee (21 Nov 1832, NMR-18 Jan 1911) and Catherine MacPhee, marriage 1863. Children Catherine Ida (1864-1929), Frederick Melbourne (1868-1942) and Harry Marsden (1874-).
- Donald, s/o Donald McPhee (1814-) and Margaret Fraser (1818-), marriage 1839. Children Donald (1832-1911), John William (1842-1904) md. Eliza Ann Hudson, James Alexander (1 Jun 1843-7 Dec 1917) md. Catherine McPhee (1848-), and Janet.
- viii. **Mary E.** Born in Jul 1881.
- On 15 Jul 1903 when Mary E. was 22, she married **Burton Withrow** in East Gore, NS.
- ix. **Annie Mabel**. Born on 8 Jan 1883.
- On 30 Oct 1901 when Annie Mabel was 18, she married **Roderick Alexander McKenzie** in East Gore, NS. Born in 1877.
- 93 x. **Isaac "Creighton"** (17 May 1885-5 Jun 1957)
- xi. **Ella A.** Born on 17 Nov 1888.

Family of Henrietta Maria Kilcup (13) & George S. Dill

42. Joseph Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 12 Aug 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1861; he was 48. Buried in West Gore, NS.

On 7 Jan 1835 when Joseph was 22, he married **Mary Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess** (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, By Rev. J. Doyle. Born on 18 Sep 1818 in Rawdon, NS. Mary died in Rawdon, NS, on 25 Oct 1882; she was 64.

GANS Vital Statistics from Newspapers series, Acadian Recorder 17 Jan 1835 - Married 7 Jan by Rev. J. Doyle, Joseph Dill to Miss Mary Burgess, both of Rawdon.

Mary Dill, age 50, is found as a widow in Noel in the 1871 census, with Mary Dill, age 28, John Dill, age 22, Bessie Dill, age 14, and Joseph Dill, age 12, and Eunice Dill, age 16, is found in the next house.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

Frances Wallace Province of British Columbia Death Registration, parents named as Joseph Dill and Mary Burgess.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 94 | i. | Sarah Maria (4 Nov 1835-23 May 1912) |
| 95 | ii. | Rachel D. (19 Nov 1837-18 May 1903) |
| 96 | iii. | Frances (13 Aug 1838-6 Aug 1915) |
| 97 | iv. | Susan (15 Dec 1843-12 Sep 1889) |
| | v. | Mary Ann. Born in 1846 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in East Rawdon, N.S., on 2 Jul 1869; she was 23. NSHVS, spinster, d/o Joseph and Mary, died of consumption. |
| | vi. | John. Born in 1848 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. John died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1873; he was 25. |
| | | Died of consumption, son of Joseph and Mary (NSHVS) |
| 99 | vii. | Eunice (23 Jun 1854-30 Dec 1924) |
| | viii. | Joseph. Born in 1859. |

39. Rachel Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

On 18 Feb 1834 when Rachel was 19, she first married **William Blois (58)**, son of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35.

Their children are listed under #58 below.

Rachel second married **Jacob Blois**, son of **21. John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38.

44. Sarah Ann Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Sarah Ann was 18, she married **Asa Hamilton (65)**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (Sep 1785-16 Apr 1856) & **22. Elizabeth Blois** (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

See details under #65 below.

45. William Edward Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1818 in Rawdon, NS. William Edward died in Rawdon, NS, on 4 Jan 1879; he was 60.

William Edward first married **Susanna Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess** (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866). Born on 12 Jan 1824. Susanna died in Rawdon, NS, on 2 Mar 1846; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 102 | i. | Eliza Ann (1 Apr 1845-13 Nov 1919) |
| 103 | ii. | Susan Henrietta Maria (12 Feb 1846-23 Jun 1933) |

On 30 Aug 1849 when William Edward was 30, he second married **Rebecca Meek**, daughter of **Samuel Meek** (29 Oct 1799-1862) & **Margaret Powell** (11 Dec 1807-23 Mar 1897), in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 16 Jul 1831 in Rawdon,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

N.S. Rebecca died in Rawdon, N.S., on 24 Feb 1896; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- 104**
- i. **Samuel David** (17 Feb 1851-27 Mar 1938)
 - ii. **Edmund Munroe**. Born on 23 Nov 1854 in Rawdon, N.S. Edmund Munroe died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 13 Feb 1933; he was 78. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister.
- In 1909 when Edmund Munroe was 54, he married **Mary Muir** in New York, NY. Born in 1859 in New York, NY, USA. Mary died in Scarsdale, N.Y., in 1960; she was 101.
- iii. **William Henry** (Died as Infant). Born on 24 Jan 1858 in Rawdon, N.S. William Henry died in Rawdon, N.S., on 17 Aug 1859; he was 1.
 - iv. **Joseph Murray** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Jun 1860 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Murray died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1861; he was <1.
 - v. **Robie Everett**. Born on 20 Mar 1862 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robie Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Nov 1922; he was 60.
- Robie Everett married **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey**. Born in Jul 1869 in New Hampshire. Kathryn Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Mar 1938; she was 68.
- vi. **Leora Selina**. Born on 1 Jun 1864 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Leora Selina died in Los Angeles, CA, on 10 Jul 1928; she was 64.
 - vii. **Margaret Leila Blanche**. Born on 7 Nov 1866 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Leila Blanche died in Los Angeles, CA, in Dec 1958; she was 92.
- Margaret Leila Blanche married **Prescott Northup**. Prescott died in Ontario abt 1914.
- viii. **Wilhelmina Rebecca**. Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilhelmina Rebecca died in Pomona, CA, on 24 Sep 1966; she was 97.
- Wilhelmina Rebecca married **Amos Avery Randall**. Born on 18 Jun 1863 in Los Angeles, CA. Amos Avery died in Oak Ridge, Ohio, on 4 Aug 1913; he was 50.
- ix. **Willard Nelson**. Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Nelson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Jul 1944; he was 75.
- Willard Nelson married **Lillian L. King**. Born in Wolfville Or Grand Pre, N.S.
- x. **George Bertram**. Born on 26 Apr 1871 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Bertram died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 18 May 1937; he was 66.
- George Bertram married **Gertrude Bareman**. Born in 1874. Gertrude died in Yonkers, N.Y., in 1937; she was 63.

46. George "Otis" Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 15 May 1830. George "Otis" died in Scotch Village, NS, on 17 Mar 1911; he was 80. Buried in Scotch Village Baptist Cemetery.

Hants 1871 census, Rawdon North Dill Otas 42 Mary 31 William 11 Elizabeth 9 Ida 8 Ella 5 Ethel 2.

NSHVS: George Nelson Dill, b. 8 Jun 1871, Gore, s/o George Dill, farmer, Gore, and Mary Ann Temple (md. Nine Mile River).

Mrs. Mary A. Dill, 32, N M River, d/o Wm. and Mary Temple, b. N M River, d. 26 Aug 1872, of consumption, Gore (NSHVS).

Sep 21 1892, Scotch Village, George O. Dill, 62, widower, res Newport, b. Rawdon, s/o George, farmer, and H.M., md Marie S. Dimock, 40, spinster, b. Scotch Village, d/o Richard & Abbie.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1901 census Dill Otis G. May 15 1830, Maria S., wife, Jul 30 1852, Richard Dimock, father, b. Jul 10 1817.

George "Otis" first married **Mary Ann Temple**. Born in 1840 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Mary Ann died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1872; she was 32.

Daughter of William and Mary Temple, Nine Mile River. Died of consumption, age 32 (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born in 1860.
- ii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Ida**. Born in 1863.
- iv. **Ella**. Born in 1866.
- v. **Avard Stanley**. Born on 8 Nov 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Ethel**. Born in 1869.
- vii. **George Nelson**. Born on 8 Jun 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

On 21 Sep 1892 when George "Otis" was 62, he second married **Maria S. Dimock**, daughter of **Richard Dimock**. Born on 30 Jul 1852.

1911 census Dill Maria b. Jul 1852, living alone with a housekeeper.

47. Harriet Maria Dill (*Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Aug 1833. Harriet Maria died on 25 May 1906; she was 72.

There is a Harriet Murphy, b. Aug. 2, 1833, wife of H. B. Murphy, in the 1901 census of Windsor, with children Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1872, Ethel O., b. Aug. 2, 1874 and Charles R., b. May 3, 1873.

On 9 Oct 1857 when Harriet Maria was 24, she married **Harry Bliss Murphy**, son of **Edward Murphy** (4 May 1793-19 Apr 1860) & **Rebecca Nelson** (26 Feb 1795-18 Apr 1867), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 15 Sep 1830 in Centre Rawdon, NS. Harry Bliss died on 26 Jun 1902; he was 71. Occupation: Merchant, Centre Rawdon And Windsor.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born on 16 Sep 1858.

- ii. On 29 Sep 1892 when Edward was 34, he married **Lucy A. Smith**.
Margaret Elizabeth. Born on 6 Nov 1859.

On 24 Sep 1879 when Margaret Elizabeth was 19, she married **Rupurt E. Wickwire**, son of **Gideon Thomas Wickwire**.

Seventh Generation

191 RUPERT' (Gideon Thomas, " Thomas, ' Dyer*"), b. 1856; m. (1) Bessie Murphy, 1879; (2) Alice Baker, 1892. He resides upon the old homestead at Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Children (by first wife) :

- I. Ernest, b. 1883.
- II. Laura B., b. 1886.
- III. Mabel, b. 1887.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

(By second wife) :
IV. Monte, b. 1893.
V. Caroline, b. 1895.
VI. Olive, b. 1896.

- iii. **Henrietta Maria**. Born on 30 Jan 1861.

On 19 Sep 1888 when Henrietta Maria was 27, she married **Joseph Robinson**.
- iv. **Annie Rebecca**. Born abt 1863.

On 24 Nov 1897 when Annie Rebecca was 34, she married **Andrew Hunter**.
- v. **Sarah Emma**. Born on 4 May 1864. Sarah Emma died on 23 Jan 1870; she was 5.
- vi. **Cordelia**. Born on 26 Oct 1865.

On 18 Jun 1896 when Cordelia was 30, she married **Joseph Henry Wilson**.
- vii. **Harriett Odessa**. Born on 18 Mar 1867. Harriett Odessa died on 6 Aug 1867; she was <1.
- viii. **Harry Bliss**. Born on 13 Jun 1868.
- ix. **George N.** Born abt 1870.
- x. **Clarissa Adelia**. Born abt 1871.

On 6 Jan 1908 when Clarissa Adelia was 37, she married **Rev. Innes Edwin Fraser**.
Born in 1875. Innes Edwin died in 1949; he was 74.
- xi. **Charles Rafuse**. Born abt 1873. Charles Rafuse died on 8 Oct 1954; he was 81.
- xii. **Ethel O.** Born abt 1875.

Married a Mr. MacIntosh

Family of George Henry Kilcup (14) & Sarah Baxter

48a. Amos Kilcup (*George Henry^l*). Born ca 1809 in Nova Scotia. Amos died in Boston, Mass., bet 1850-1855; he was 41.

1850 census, Kilcup Amos 41 b. Nova Scotia Margaret 40 b. Nova Scotia Eunice 10 Margaret 7 Joseph 2 (all ch. b. Mass) Martha Murphy 16 b. NS. Note: age 41 seems early for a child of George and Sarah.

1855 census Boston. Robert 25 b. NS Jane 28 b. NS Caroline 5 b. Mass Margaret 45 b. NS Eunice E. 15 b. Mass Margaret A. 12 b. Mass Joseph C. 7 b. Mass. Amos must have died between 1850 and 1855, Robert is his brother.

Joseph Kilcup b. 1848 died 22 Sep 1855 Boston age 6 Typhoid Fever, s/o Amos and Margaret.

Margaret A. Kilcup b. 1842 Boston died 29 Dec 1858 Boston age 16 years 2 months Consumption, d/o Amos and Margaret.

Margaret McDonald Kilcup age 59, widow of Amos, b. Nova Scotia, d. 16 Apr 1870 Boston, d/o Duncan (b. Scotland) and Ellen (b. at sea), internment Cambridge.

Amos married **Margaret McDonald**. Born in 1811 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Margaret died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 16 Apr 1870; she was 59.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice**. Born in 1840 in Boston, Mass.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in 1842 in Boston, Mass. Margaret died in Boston, Mass., on 29 Dec 1858; she was 16.
- iii. **Joseph**. Born in 1848 in Boston, Mass. Joseph died in Boston, Mass., on 22 Sep 1855; he was 7.

48. Robert Kilcup (*George Henry*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1822. Robert died in Boston, Mass., on 2 May 1866; he was 44. Residence: Boston (1865 census).

1855 census Boston. Robert 25 b. NS Jane 28 b. NS Caroline 5 b. Mass Margaret 45 b. NS Eunice E. 15 b. Mass Margaret A. 12 b. Mass Joseph C. 7 b. Mass. Margaret, Eunice, Margaret and Joseph were the widow and children of Amos.

Caroline C. Kilcup b. 17 Nov 1849 Boston, d/o Robert and Jane.

1860 US census Boston Kilcup Robert 35 b. NS Jane 32 b. NS Caroline 10 b. Mass Frederick 4 b. Mass.

1865 US census Boston Kilcup Robert 45 b. NS Jane 40 b. NS Carrie 15 b. Mass Frederick 11 b. Mass. Edward 0 b. Mass.

Boston 1865 US census Robert 45 b. Nova Scotia Sarah 40 b. NS Fred 11 Carrie 15 Edward 0 (all ch. b. Mass.).

Death registry, s/o George and Sarah.

On 8 Apr 1846 when Robert was 24, he married **Nancy Jane Dalrymple** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1827. Nancy Jane died in Waltham, Mass., on 23 Jul 1870; she was 43.

d/o David and Elizabeth (Carr)

They had the following children:

- i. **Caroline C.** Born on 17 Nov 1849 in Boston, Mass. Caroline C. died in New Bedford, MA, on 11 May 1897; she was 47. Buried in Washington Steet Cemetery, Easton, Bristol, Mass.

On 3 Nov 1874 when Caroline C. was 24, she married **Joseph Weaver Bump** in Easton, Bristol Co., MA. Born on 6 Dec 1844 in Middleborough, MA. Joseph Weaver died on 23 Apr 1922; he was 77. Buried in Washington Steet Cemetery, Easton, Bristol, Mass.

He had a dau. Nellie E. Bump Willett, 24 Dec 1870 - 1950

- 105**
- ii. **George Frederick** (18 Aug 1855-1949)
 - iii. **Edward Lincoln** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Apr 1865 in Boston, Mass. Edward Lincoln died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Sep 1868; he was 3.

Family of William Kilcup (15) – just a placeholder!

49. Edward Kilcup (*William*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born in 1820 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward died in Heppner, Oregon, on 27 Aug 1887; he was 67.

Went to sea with Uncle Elisha Card in 1846.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Edward married **Emma Luckman**. Born on 4 May 1839 in Bickenhill, England. Emma died in Heppner, Oregon, on 25 Jan 1913; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada Julia**. Born on 26 Nov 1874 in Marysville, California. Ada Julia died in 1934; she was 59. Buried in Hermiston, Oregon.

On 3 May 1893 when Ada Julia was 18, she first married **John Matthew Waddell**.

Ada Julia second married **John Woodward**.

- ii. **Arthur J.** Born on 5 Apr 1879 in Heppner, Oregon. Arthur J. died in Marion, Oregon, on 12 Jul 1920; he was 41.
- iii. **Walter Watson**. Born on 30 Aug 1881 in Heppner, Oregon. Walter Watson died in Umatilla, Oregon, on 22 Jan 1952; he was 70. Buried in Hermiston, Oregon.

On 9 Nov 1910 when Walter was 29, he married **Rose L. Huckaby**.

50. Daniel Kilcup (*William³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 27 Oct 1832. Daniel died on 12 Oct 1889; he was 56. Buried in Lynden, Washington. Residence: Boston, Mass.; Lynden, Washington.

Sailed from Boston Mass. on Uncle Elisha Card's ship at age 13 as a crew. Went to Washington at age 25. All children born in Lynden, WA.

Daniel married **Harriet Fillerdeux**. Born ca 1845. Harriet died on 17 Oct 1918; she was 73. Buried in Lynden, Washington.

Young widow with a small son John when she married Daniel. Fillerdeux may have been her married name.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Maria** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Jun 1863. Sarah Maria died on 30 Mar 1868; she was 4.
- ii. **Louisa**. Born on 17 Nov 1864.

In 1882 when Louisa was 17, she married **Frank A. Pease**.

- iii. **Mary Jane**. Born on 22 Aug 1866.
- iv. **Daniel** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Aug 1868. Daniel died on 25 Aug 1869; he was 1.
- v. **Margaret (Maggie)**. Born on 5 Jun 1870. Margaret (Maggie) died on 5 Jan 1900; she was 29.

Margaret (Maggie) married **Charles Murphy**.

- vi. **Agnes**. Born on 21 Mar 1872.
- vii. **Emma**. Born on 8 Jun 1874. Emma died on 30 Dec 1933; she was 59.

In 1904 when Emma was 29, she married **Eric J. Granquist**.

- viii. **Annie**. Born on 30 Mar 1876. Annie died in Jun 1963; she was 87.

Annie married **James Hills**.

- ix. **Charles** (Died as Child). Born on 5 May 1878. Charles died on 16 Jan 1879; he was <1.
- x. **Robert**. Born on 7 Nov 1879. Robert died in 1972; he was 92.
- xi. **Francis Dillon**. Born on 14 Dec 1882.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- xii. Francis Dillon married **Anna Baumann**.
Edith Mabel. Born on 18 Dec 1885.

Edith Mabel married **Andrew Hellander**.

Family of Nelson E. Kilcup (17) & Sarah Allison Rickard

51. Joseph William Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Dec 1837. Joseph William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Jan 1924; he was 86. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1871 census Windsor (156, 191, pp. 50-51) Kilcup Joseph W. 33 Sarah M. 36 Elizabeth 5 Lettie M. 3
1911 census Windsor Dakin Reginald Head Jun 1858 Elizabeth A Wife ug 1868 Kilcup Joseph W. Father-in-law
Nov 1838.

Elizabeth Sarah Dakin, Aug. 24, 1866-Jan. 16, 1956, d/o Joseph Kilcup and Sarah Chandler, wife of Reginald Briggs Dakin, died Windsor, NS, bur. Maplewood.

On 20 Sep 1862 when Joseph William was 24, he married **Sarah Maria Chandler** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1834. Sarah Maria died on 22 May 1904; she was 70.

d/o Joseph Chandler and Elizabeth Fielding (familysearch)
Surname recorded as Chaudley on marriage, NSHVS

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Sarah**. Born on 24 Aug 1866 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Sarah died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 1956; she was 89.

- Elizabeth Sarah married **Reginald Briggs Dakin**.
ii. **Jettie Maude**. Born on 29 Apr 1871 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Jettie Maude died in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, on 12 Mar 1956; she was 84. Buried in Ukiah Cemetery.

On 15 Oct 1902 when Jettie Maude was 31, she married **Oliver Norman Fullerton**. Born on 10 Apr 1872 in Diligent River, NS. Oliver Norman died in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, on 7 Dec 1952; he was 80.

52. Edward Alexander Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1841 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Edward Alexander died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1887; he was 46. Buried in 1887 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Occupation: School Teacher.

1871 census Halifax Ward 6, Kilcup Edward 30 Adelaide 24 Alice 8 Nelson 6 Allison (M) 4/12 (Jan.)

Edward Alexander first married **Elizabeth "Catherine" Spindler**. Born on 23 May 1843 in Lunenburg, NS. Elizabeth "Catherine" died on 5 Dec 1866; she was 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Sarah**. Born on 6 May 1864 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Alice Sarah died in Portland, Maine, on 20 Oct 1918; she was 54.

On 16 Jun 1883 when Alice Sarah was 19, she married **Alfred Allen Libby** in Yarmouth,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 106** ii. Cumberland, Maine. Born in 1850. Alfred Allen died in 1930; he was 80.
Nelson John (1865-1926)

On 7 Apr 1870 when Edward Alexander was 29, he second married **Adelaide Sophia Isner** in Brighton, MA. Born in 1847 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. Adelaide Sophia died in Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1916; she was 69. Buried in 1916 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward "Allison"**. Born in Jan 1871 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Edward "Allison" died in 1974; he was 102.
- ii. **Jessie B.** Born on 10 Jan 1876 in Campbell Road, Halifax Co. Jessie B. died in Easton, Bristol Co., MA, on 5 Jun 1903; she was 27.

On 30 Apr 1901 when Jessie B. was 25, she married **George W. Mitchell** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1862 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine.
- iii. **Clara** (Died as Child). Born in 1879 in Halifax, NS. Clara died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 25 Aug 1888; she was 9.
- iv. **Harry Sinclair**. Born on 11 Jul 1880 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Died 1 Dec 1956, Los Angeles, CA. Residence: New York City (1929, delayed registration of birth).

On 6 Nov 1905 when Harry Sinclair was 25, he married **Mary K. McDougall** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885.
- v. **Annie Lucretia**. Born on 28 Jan 1882 in Halifax, NS.

On 15 Apr 1925 when Annie Lucretia was 43, she married **David Wheland** in Dorchester, Mass.
- 107** vi. **Watson W.** (1884-1965)
- vii. **Mabel C.** Born in 1886 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Abt 1905 when Mabel C. was 19, she married **Henry Donovan**. Born abt 1885.

53. Annie Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1844 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Annie died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1932; she was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 26 Feb 1878 when Annie was 33, she married **James S. Ward (35)**, son of **Aaron Ward** (1 Jan 1789-1873) & **10. Sarah Kilcup** (12 Feb 1800-4 Apr 1891), in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Dec 1827. James S. died in North Alton, Kings Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1909; he was 81. Residence: Caanan, Kings Co. (1901).

They had the following children:

- i. **Nelson Blowers**. Born on 6 Dec 1878 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Nelson Blowers died in New Glasgow, NS, on 21 Nov 1962; he was 83. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

On 4 Jan 1905 when Nelson Blowers was 26, he married **Elizabeth May Lloyd**. Born on 24 Mar 1880. Elizabeth May died in Kentville, NS, on 31 Oct 1961; she was 81.
- ii. **Rufus Porter**. Born on 23 Jul 1880. Rufus Porter died in 1976; he was 95.

54. Albert "Elisha" Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1845 in Windsor, NS. Albert "Elisha" died in Windsor, NS, on 10 Mar 1919; he was 73. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1871 census Wolfville, Kings Co., Kilcup Elisha 26 Adelaide 23 Ephraim 7/12 (Sept.)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1901 census Windsor, Hants Co.

On 7 Feb 1870 when Albert "Elisha" was 24, he married **Annie "Adelaide" Riley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in St. Croix, NS. Annie "Adelaide" died in Windsor, NS, on 26 Sep 1934; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 108 | i. | Ephraim James (21 Sep 1870-) |
| | ii. | Adeline C. Born in 1872. |
| | | On 5 Jul 1894 when Adeline C. was 22, she married Edward H. Kirkpatrick in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1870. |
| | iii. | Monson Henry . Born on 8 Dec 1873 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Monson Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1927; he was 53. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| | | On 11 Jun 1910 when Monson Henry was 36, he married Mary T. Mosher in Halifax NS. Born in 1871 in Cork, Ireland. Mary T. died in Kentville, NS, on 26 May 1917; she was 46. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. |
| | iv. | Widow at time of marriage to Monson. Looks like parents are John and Margaret Mahoney from NSHVS. Guy 16, Reginald 11, and Ruby Mosher, 11, are in 1911 census.
Laura Ethel . Born on 24 Nov 1875 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. |
| | | On 2 Apr 1900 when Laura Ethel was 24, she married George Swinihammer in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1878. |
| 109 | v. | Austin Newman (1879-5 Apr 1912) |
| 110 | vi. | Reginald Clifford (1 Jan 1880-16 Feb 1955) |
| 111 | vii. | Benjamin Dean (14 Jan 1881-3 Jan 1948) |
| | viii. | Minnie E. Born on 14 Feb 1884. Minnie E. died on 28 Feb 1905; she was 21. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. |
| | ix. | Allie "Raymond" . Born on 13 Apr 1889 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Coachman. |
| | | On 7 Jun 1913 when Allie "Raymond" was 24, he married Maud Larsen in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1882 in Newport Station, Hants Co., NS. |
| | x. | Ruth M. Born in May 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Died 7 May 1928, Halifax, NS. |
| | | On 8 Jan 1916 when Ruth M. was 25, she married Arthur Lewis in Halifax NS. Born in 1895 in Liverpool, England. |
| | xi. | Rosa (Twin). Born on 13 May 1892. |
| | xii. | Roland (Robie) Vincent (Twin). Born on 13 May 1892. Roland (Robie) Vincent died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Sep 1911; he was 19. He was never married. |

Elisha Kilcup, father, informant. Pulmonary tuberculosis, age 19.

55. Nelson Blowers Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1848 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada. Nelson Blowers died in Hantsport, NS, on 7 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 11 Aug 1887 when Nelson Blowers was 39, he first married **Anna E. Best** in Grafton, NS. Born in 1857.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had one child:

- i. **Arno Fletcher**. Born in 15 Aug 1888 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Died 17 April 1971 Saanich, Victoria BC. Residence: Edmonton, Alberta (1926)

On 15 Aug 1912 when Arno Fletcher was 24, he married **Daisy Delemere Trenholm** in Lower Horton. Born 5 Sep 1891 Grand Pre, N.S. Died 29 Aug 1967 Essondale, BC.

On 2 Oct 1895 when Nelson Blowers was 47, he second married **Rebecca J. Ward** in Long Island Kings County. Born in 1845 in Long Island Kings County. Rebecca J. died in North Grand Pre, on 27 Jan 1916; she was 71. Buried in Willow Bank, Wolfville.

On 20 Dec 1916 when Nelson Blowers was 68, he third married **Maria Alma McLaughlin** in Hantsport, NS. Born on 23 Mar 1864 in Kings Co., NS. Maria Alma died in Hantsport, NS, on 13 Apr 1940; she was 76.

56. Thomas Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born 15 Aug 1852 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Died 21 Dec 1892, Lawrence, Essex, Mass.

1881 census Scotch Village, Kilcup Thomas 27 Melissa 26 Mina 9 Bessie 3 Ralph 11/12.

On 13 Dec 1871 when Thomas was 20, he married **Melissa King** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Melissa died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Feb 1924; she was 68. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mina C.** Born in 1872. Died 7 Feb. 1921, Bristol, NH. (Death certificate looks like Mina C. McWhirk.)

On 21 Jun 1891 when Maria C. was 19, she married **Thomas S. McWhook** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1868.

- iii. **Bessie**. Born 1878.

- ii. **Ralph Howard**. Born 31 May 1880, died 1954.

In Mar 1911 when Ralph Howard was 30, he married **Agnes Maude Turner** in Boston, Massachusetts. Born in 1887 in Montreal, Quebec.

Daughter Mildred Agnes, 1 Dec 1911 Boston - 18 Sep 2000 Andover, Mass, md. Leslie Dewing Westfall (1910-1991).

57. Lewis Morris Kilcup (*Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1851. Lewis Morris died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 8 Nov 1904; he was 53.

1881 census Halifax Kilcup Lewis 30 Hettie 27 Nettie 8 Odessa B. 6 May 4 Arthur. 1.

1900 US census Providence Rhode Island Kilcup Louis 49 Head b. Canada Immigration 1887 Hattie 47 Wife b. Canada Nettie 27 dau. b. Mass May L. 23 dau. b. Canada (Lucy Mae d. 18 Sep 1902 Prvidence) Arthur M. 21 son b. Canada Louis Clifton 16 son b. Canada (d. 20 Jan. 1906, Providence) Bertha E. 12 dau. b. Rhode Island Ernest I. 9 son b. Rhode Island Lester I. 3 son b. Rhode Island.

1910 US census Providence Rhode Island Kilcup Hettie 56 Head b. Canada Nettie 37 dau. Bertha E. 22 dau. Ernest I. 19 son Lester I. 12 son.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Lewis Morris married 16 Jul 1872, Newton, Middlesex, Mass. **Mehetable ("Hettie") Jones Gardner**. Born in 1854.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nettie**. Born in 1873 in Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **Odessa B.** Born in 14 Dec 1874, Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Lucy Mae**. Born in 1877 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Lucy Mae died in Providence, RI, on 18 Sep 1902; she was 25.
- iv. **Arthur M.** Born in 1879 in Halifax, N.S. Arthur M. died in Providence, RI, on 10 Nov 1942; he was 63.
- v. **Lewis Clifton**. Born on 30 Sep 1884. Lewis Clifton died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 20 Jan 1906; he was 21. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Cranston, RI.
- vi. **Bertha E.** Born in 1888 in Providence, RI.
- vii. **Ernest Irons**. Born on 27 Jan 1891 in Providence, RI.
- viii. **Herbert Elton** (Died as Child). Born in 1894. Herbert Elton died in Providence, RI, on 29 Feb 1896; he was 2.
- ix. **Lester I.** Born in 1898 in Providence, RI.

Family of Henry Blois (19) & Eliza Hamilton

58. William Blois (*Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35.

On 18 Feb 1834 when William was 20, he married **Rachel Dill (39)**, daughter of **George S. Dill** (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & **13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (4 Apr 1792-1871), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.⁴ Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Smith**. Born on 15 Dec 1834.
- ii. **Eliza Maria**. Born on 11 Mar 1836 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Maria died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1838; she was 1.
- iii. **Sabra Ann**. Born on 22 Jul 1838 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sabra Ann died in London ENG, on 24 Sep 1913; she was 75.

Sabra Ann married a George Maitland Innes (who had emigrated to Canada at some point that I'm still trying to find out, and who, as far as I can tell, was the grandson of Sir William Beechey a famous portrait artist of the late 18th/early 19th century) and moved to New Brunswick. After having 2 children there they emigrated back to England and settled in London, where George grew up. They went on to have a total of 15 children, many of whom did not survive childhood. Their 12th child, Harold, was my great, grandfather who I remember from when I was a very young child.

Best wishes,
Graeme

Descendancy Narrative of Sabra Anne Blois (85)

I. Sabra Anne1 BLOIS (85)1 was born on 22 July 1838 at Gore, Douglas, Nova Scotia.2 As of 18 March 1858, her married name was INNES (85).3 She married George Maitland INNES (84), son of John William INNES (170) and

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Caroline BEECHEY (171), on 18 March 1858 at Bedford, Nova Scotia.⁴ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁸ She died on 24 September 1913 aged 75.⁹

A. Caroline Frederica Blois² INNES (86)^{10,11,12} was born on 2 February 1859 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.¹⁴ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶

B. William Alexander² INNES (87)^{17,18,19} was born on 16 June 1860 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁰ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.²¹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.²² He married Mary Adelaide GOZNA (100) on 18 April 1883 at St Matthew's Church, Brixton, London, England.²³ He died on 22 August 1891 aged 31.²⁴

1. Ethel Dorothy Mary³ INNES (101)^{25,26,27} was born on 31 January 1884 at 1 Elmfield Road, Upper Tooting, London, England.²⁸ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.²⁹ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁰

2. Basil Charles³ INNES (102)^{31,32,33} was born on 21 November 1885 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁴ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁵ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁶

3. John³ INNES (103)^{37,38,39} was born on 28 October 1887 at Lomas, Buenos Aires, Argentina.⁴⁰ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴¹ He died on 24 November 1917 aged 30.⁴²

4. Marjorie Mary³ INNES (104)^{43,44,45} was born on 17 August 1889 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁷

C. Thomas Edward² INNES (88)^{48,49,50} was born on 11 December 1861 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵¹ He died on 27 May 1867 aged 5.⁵²

D. Frederick Beechey Blois² INNES (89)^{53,54,55} was born on 15 April 1863 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵⁶ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵⁷

E. Arthur Cecil Blois² INNES (90)^{58,59,60} was born on 17 May 1864 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁶¹ He died on 26 March 1867 aged 2.⁶²

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

F. Mary Blois² INNES (91)^{63,64,65} was born on 23 December 1865 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁶⁶ She died on 6 February 1867 aged 1.⁶⁷

G. George Maitland Blois² INNES (92)^{68,69,70} was born on 21 May 1867 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁷¹ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷³ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷⁴

H. Katharine Lucy Anne Blois² INNES (93)^{75,76,77} was born on 25 July 1868 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁷⁸ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷⁹ She died on 11 August 1872 aged 4.⁸⁰

I. Basil Jocelyn Blois² INNES (94)^{81,82,83} was born on 30 August 1869 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁸⁴ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁸⁵ He died on 29 July 1872 aged 2.⁸⁶

J. Frank Ambrose Blois² INNES (95)^{87,88,89} was born on 17 November 1870 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁰ He died on 4 August 1872 aged 1.⁹¹

K. Bernard Blois² INNES (96)^{92,93,94} was born on 10 February 1872 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁵ He died on 14 August 1873 aged 1.⁹⁶

L. Harold Davidson Blois² INNES (30)^{97,98,99} was born on 12 February 1874 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.^{100,101} He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰² He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰³ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰⁴ He married Lilian Amelia ASKELUND (31), daughter of Nicolai August ASKELUND (105) and Charlotte Sarah MILLER (106), on 28 March 1903 at Salvation Army Citadel, Cromwell Road, Lambeth, London, England.¹⁰⁵

1. Bernard Harold³ INNES (41)¹⁰⁶ was born in 1904.¹⁰⁷

2. Clive Frederick³ INNES (21)¹⁰⁸ was born on 17 January 1909.¹⁰⁹ He married Mary Avera ESTILL (22), daughter of William Thomas ESTILL (42) and Emily Agnes FELLOWS (43), between 1 January 1935 and 31 March 1935.¹¹⁰ He and Mary Avera ESTILL (22) were divorced after 1948.¹¹¹ He married Gwendoline H BOND (27) before April 1949.¹¹² He died on 7 March 1999 aged 90.¹¹³

a. Hazel Estelle⁴ INNES (3)¹¹⁴ was born on 29 July 1935 at Middlesex, England.¹¹⁵ She married Ronald SMITH (2), son of Alfred BAKER (12) and Ivy SMITH (13), on 1 June 1963 at Chelmsford, Essex, England.¹¹⁶

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

(1) Paul Ronald⁵ SMITH (6)¹¹⁷ was born on 9 April 1964.¹¹⁸ He died on 8 December 1965 aged 1.¹¹⁹

(2) Miriam Hazel⁵ SMITH (7)¹²⁰ was born on 12 August 1967 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹²¹ She married Paul Anthony SPERING (8) on 9 June 1990 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²² She and Paul Anthony SPERING (8) were divorced in 2001.¹²³

(a) Joshua Anthony⁶ SPERING (9)¹²⁴ was born on 21 April 1991 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁵

(b) Jamie Graeme⁶ SPERING (10)¹²⁶ was born on 15 January 1994 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁷

(c) Jason Paul⁶ SPERING (11)¹²⁸ was born on 6 April 1995 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁹

(3) Graeme Neil⁵ SMITH (1)¹³⁰ was born on 7 June 1969 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹³¹ He married Zoe Suzanna GREEN (4) on 7 August 1999 at Champion Grove, The Memorial Hall, William Booth College, Camberwell, London, England.¹³²

(a) Sian Zoe⁶ SMITH (5)¹³³ was born on 18 November 2003 at Riga, Latvia.¹³⁴

b. Raymond C B⁴ INNES (23)¹³⁵ was born before July 1937.¹³⁶ He died in 2002 at Spain.¹³⁷

c. Maureen A⁴ INNES (24)¹³⁸ was born before July 1939.¹³⁹

d. Rosemary Olive⁴ INNES (25)¹⁴⁰ was born on 29 March 1944 at 11 London Road, Coventry, Warwickshire, England.¹⁴¹ She died on 3 April 1944 at Alcock Hospital, Keresley, Warwickshire.¹⁴²

e. Keith E⁴ INNES (26)¹⁴³ was born before April 1946.¹⁴⁴

f. Carole R⁴ INNES (28)¹⁴⁵ was born before April 1949.¹⁴⁶

g. Sabra G⁴ INNES (29)¹⁴⁷ was born before October 1950.¹⁴⁸

M. Harry Osborne Blois² INNES (97)^{149,150,151} was born on 4 April 1875 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.¹⁵² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England. as Osborne.¹⁵³ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵⁴ He died on 25 March 1934 aged 58.¹⁵⁵

N. Charles Stanley Blois² INNES (98)^{156,157,158} was born on 3 October 1876 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵⁹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁰ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

England.¹⁶¹

O. Leonard Marsland Blois² INNES (99)^{162,163,164} was born on 18 July 1878 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁵ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁶ He died on 30 December 1882 aged 4.¹⁶⁷

Printed on: 7 Jan 2005

On 18 Mar 1858 when Sabra Ann was 19, she married **George Maitland Innes** in Bedford NS.

- iv. **Harriette Amelia**. Born on 19 Jul 1840.
- v. **Eliza**. Born on 17 Aug 1842.
- vi. **Louise**. Born in Sep 1847. Louise died in Centre Gore, N.S., on 21 Apr 1848; she was <1.

59. Oliver Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 23 May 1814. Oliver died on 17 Sep 1894; he was 80. Residence: Centre Gore, NS.

had 12 more children.⁵⁷

On 16 Jan 1837 when Oliver was 22, he first married **Nancy McDougall**, daughter of **Dougall McDougall** (18 Jan 1789-2 Mar 1826) & **Mary McDougall** (4 Feb 1790-6 Feb 1826), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 24 Jun 1816. Nancy died on 18 May 1843; she was 26.

Died in childbirth with third son.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**.
- ii. **Dougall**.
- iii. **Henry**.

On 26 Jan 1853 when Oliver was 38, he second married **Tryphena Pamela Parker**, daughter of **William Parker & Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890). Born on 21 May 1834. Tryphena Pamela died in Boston, MA, on 24 Jan 1897; she was 62.

60. John Alexander Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 2 Feb 1819. John Alexander died on 10 Sep 1885; he was 66.

John Alexander married **Sarah Ann Blois (63)**, daughter of **20. William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828). Born on 1 Apr 1822 in Douglas, hants Co., NS. Sarah Ann died on 27 Sep 1894; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- 112** i. **Eliza** (19 Dec 1845-)
- 113** ii. **Margaret** (4 Aug 1851-8 Jan 1926)

61 Almira Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 22 Jun 1824. Almira died on 7 Nov 1850; she was 26.

On 21 Jun 1842 when Almira was 17, she married **Daniel Blois (61)**, son of **23. James Blois** (29 Apr 1796-1 Jun

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

1859) & **Lydia Mosher** (15 Apr 1800-22 Jun 1886). Born on 13 Nov 1821. Daniel died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1898; he was 76.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Wesley**. Born on 3 Apr 1843. Amos Wesley died on 7 May 1922; he was 79.
- ii. **William**. Born on 29 Jan 1846. William died on 10 May 1918; he was 72.
- iii. **James**. Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

On 16 Dec 1873 when James was 25, he married **Elizabeth Jane Lively**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911). Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

62. Rebecca Crane Blois (*Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1828 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rebecca Crane died on 22 Jul 1859; she was 31. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Ralph Blois does not list a death date.

On 15 Jul 1845 when Rebecca Crane was 17, she married **Daniel McDougall (71)**, son of **Daniel "Duncan" McDougall⁸** (1799-8 Apr 1873) & **27. Mary Anne Blois** (9 Oct 1803-25 Jun 1883), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 10 Jun 1820 in Rawdon, NS. Daniel died on 7 Sep 1900; he was 80. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. At the age of 2, Daniel was baptized on 6 Oct 1822.

See details under #71 below.

Family of William Blois (20) & Ann M. Fielding

63a. George Edward Blois (*William², Abraham¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

On 19 Feb 1839 when George Edward was 19, he married **Frances Amelia Dill**, daughter of **Mungo Dill Jr. & Lavinia Kilcup** (1784-13 May 1849), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in May 1890; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lemuel Morton**. Born on 16 Nov 1843 in Canning, N.S. Lemuel Morton died in Canard, Kings Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1898; he was 54. Occupation: Ship's carpenter, Canning, NS; House carpenter, Stoneham, Mass. (1880-90).

⁸ Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 16 Feb 1872 when Lemuel Morton was 28, he married **Rebecca Sophia Porter** in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Rebecca Sophia died in Melrose, MA, on 16 Apr 1916; she was 67.

- ii. **Ellen Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 21 Oct 1846. Ellen Ann died in 1858; she was 11.
- iii. **William E.** Born on 8 May 1855. William E. died on 8 Jul 1939; he was 84.

On 29 Dec 1881 when William E. was 26, he married **Ida Rubina Corkum** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1859 in Chester, NS. Ida Rubina died on 5 Aug 1957; she was 98.

- iv. **Georgianna.** Born in 1856.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Georgianna was 20, she married **Alfred M. Crooker** in Boston, Mass.

63. Sarah Ann Blois (*William³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1822 in Douglas, hants Co., NS. Sarah Ann died on 27 Sep 1894; she was 72.

Sarah Ann married **John Alexander Blois (60)**, son of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860). Born on 2 Feb 1819. John Alexander died on 10 Sep 1885; he was 66.

See details under #60 above.

64. Mary Ann Blois (*William³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1824 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died bef 1871; she was 47.

Mary Ann Blois' mother, Ann Fielding Blois, died in a chimney fire in Boston when Mary Ann was 4. Her father remarried in Boston a year later, but it is entirely possible that Mary Ann was raised by Fielding relatives. This is suggested on account of the fact that in at least two occasions, informal records, unsubstantiated but nevertheless real, have indicated her to be Mary Fielding, and son George was named George Fielding Swet, suggesting a close connection to the Fielding family.

Note: Death of Wellington Sweet (b. Truro, NS), Feb. 2, 1900, Boston, MA, records parents as Wellington Sweet (b. Annapolis, NS) and Mary Blois (b. NS). NEHGS.

On 7 Mar 1841 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **Wellington Sweet**, son of **James Sweet** (abt 1777-2 Dec 1847) & **Elizabeth**, in St. Paul's Anglican, Rawdon, NS. Born in 1818 in Rawdon, NS. Wellington died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 1 May 1884; he was 66. Residence: Gore, Nine Mile River, McClure Brook, Truro Hts., NS.

Wellington Sweet, age 16, son of James, is listed in the School Papers for District #5, Rawdon, 1 June 1834. Maria, 13, daughter of James, is also listed.

"Wellington Sweet of this parish (St. Pauls Anglican, Rawdon) and Mary Ann Blois were married in Douglas Church by licence with consent of parents this 7th day of March, 1841."⁴⁷

The marriage of Wellington Sweet and Mary Ann Blois was recorded by Ralph S. Blois in his history of the Blois family. He included the children from the 1871 census, so missed the older ones.

1860 Census, Ward 5, Salem, Massachusetts: Wellington Sweet, Age 36, Farmer, Laborer, Born Nova Scotia, Mary Sweet, Age 37, Born New Brunswick, Elizabeth Sweet, Age 19, Factory Operative, Born Nova Scotia, Mary Sweet, Age 17, Born Nova Scotia, George Sweet, Age 15, Teamster, Born Nova Scotia, William Sweet, Age 13, Born Nova Scotia, Hiram Sweet, Age 12, Born Nova Scotia, Clarissa Sweet, Age 10, Born Nova Scotia, Harriet Sweet,

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Age 7, Born Nova Scotia, Sarah Sweet, Age 5, Born Nova Scotia, Adelaide Sweet, Age 3, Born Nova Scotia, Ada Sweet, Age 7/12, Born Massachusetts.

1861 Salem Massachusetts Street Directory Lists: Wellington Sweet, Farmer, House 114 Essex St. There is no listing for Wellington Sweet in the 1859, 1864, 1866, 1869 or 1872 Street Directories, which were the only Directories available for that time period.

The following children were listed in the 1871 census (Truro A 397) with Wellington 50, widower: Clara Amanda 19, Harriet 17, Adelaide 15, Ada 11, Wellington Jr. 9, Emma 6, and Eber 5.⁴⁷ At Truro B 122, George 23 is listed with Eunice 21, Mary 1, and Hiram b. Dec. 1870. In 1881 (Truro 628), Wellington 57, widower, is with Ada 19, Emma 16, Wellington 15, and Eva (must be Eber) 14.

A letter from Janet (Nix) McDonald, Jan. 20, 1997, suggests "there were other children not included in the 1871 census: Elizabeth Ann, b. 20 Nov. 1841, George Fielding, b. 20 Aug. 1844, William McLane, b. 12 May 1846, Hiram, b. 7 Jan. 1848, and Clarissa, b. 28 Feb. 1850. The births came from "Baptisms - Methodist Shubenacadie Circuit" from Ralph Whittier Collection."

George Sweet's marriage says he was born in Rawdon in 1848. Clara Sweet's death in 1875 (Wellington father, Mary mother) at age 23 says she was born in St. John in 1852. Harriet Sweet's death in 1873 (Wellington father, Mary mother) at age 19 says she was born in Shubenacadie in 1854.

From the Presbyterian Witness, 10 May 1884, pg. 152 "Wellington Sweet died 1 May 1884, aged 64, at Truro".

So we have a picture of Wellington and Mary being married in Rawdon in 1841, having children born in Hants Co. from 1841 to 1850, one born in Saint John, NB (at least according to one record) in 1852, further children born in Hants Co. in 1854 and 1856, them being in Salem in 1860, then again in Truro in 1862 to 1866 when the last child was born, and Wellington being a widow by 1871, passing away himself in 1884.

There are some discrepancies in all of the above. First, we have two birth dates for George, one based on his baptism record and Salem census as 1844, another, based on his marriage register and later census records, as 1848. The 1860 census matches the older birthdate. In the Salem records, we have an elder daughter Mary, and a younger daughter Sarah, who hadn't shown up anywhere else. We also have a Clarissa, b. 1850, and a Clara Amanda, b. 1852, but these may be the same daughter. So, in total, likely 13 children, including only one George, one Clara, also a Mary and a Sarah. Joan Jowsey stated that other than George and Elizabeth, we have no knowledge of any of the other children, and don't where they may have scattered to. However, Clara, Harriett and Adelaide died young and Ada, Wellington and Emma have been found in Mass.

They had the following children⁹:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann** (20 Nov 1841-28 Jan 1891). On 6 Aug 1861 when Elizabeth Ann was 19, she married **George Groves**, son of **James Groves** (1801-) & **Elizabeth** (1801-), in Salem, Mass. Born in 1826 in London, England. At the age of <1, George was baptized in

⁹ For more details of the family of Wellington Sweet and Mary Anne Blois, see my Sweet Descendancy Report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/SweetFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

This also contains considerable descendants of both the Groves and Whidden families in Colchester County. In the interest of brevity and to keep the present report focussed on Kilcup's, I will not repeat it all here.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Parish Of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex Co., England, on 25 Jun 1826. George died in Onslow, Nova Scotia, on 27 Aug 1889; he was 63. Occupation: Sea Captain, Farmer. Residence: Salem, Mass., Maitland, Clifton, Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **George Fielding** (9 Aug 1844-1900). On 4 Mar 1869 when George Fielding was 24, he married **Eunice Wortman**, daughter of **Jacob Wortman** (ca 1815-) & **Elizabeth Murray** (1815-), in New Annan, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Oct 1850 in Corktown, Col. Co., NS. Eunice died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1922; she was 71.
 - iii. **William McLane**. Born on 12 May 1846 in Rawdon, NS.
 - iv. **Hiram**. Born on 7 Jan 1848 in Rawdon, NS.
 - v. **Clarissa Amanda** (Died as Child). Born on 28 Feb 1850 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Clarissa Amanda died in Truro, NS (TB), on 13 May 1875; she was 25.
- Death records for Colchester Co.: SWEET CLARA b. ST JOHN, Single, Age 23, d. TRURO 1875.05.13, parents WELLINGTON MARY.
- vi. **Harriet** (Died as Child). Born in 1854 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Harriet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1873; she was 19.
- Death Records for Colchester Co.: SWEET HARRIET b. SHUBENACADIE, Single, age 19, d. TRURO 1873.03.26, parents WELLINGTON MARY.
- vii. **Adelaide** (Died as Child). Born in 1856. Adelaide died on 23 Oct 1879; she was 23.
 - viii. **Ada** (Oct 1860-). In Jun 1882 when Ada was 21, she married **Henry E. Doughty** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1861 in England. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: England; Boston, MA.
 - ix. **Wellington**. Born on 25 Oct 1864 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Wellington died in Boston, MA, on 2 Feb 1900; he was 35. Occupation: Blacksmith.
- On 4 Apr 1885 when Wellington was 20, he married **Eliza Robinson**. Born in 1867 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- x. **Emma** (1865-). On 7 Dec 1887 when Emma was 22, she married **William D. Doughty** in Boston, MA. Born in 1865 in England. Occupation: Tailor. Residence: Boston, MA; Auburn, Maine (1910 US census)
 - xi. **Eber**. Born in 1866.

Family of Elizabeth Blois (22) & Samuel Hamilton

65. Asa Hamilton (*Elizabeth Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Asa was 21, he first married **Sarah Ann Dill (44)**, daughter of **George S. Dill** (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) & **13. Henrietta Maria Kilcup** (4 Apr 1792-1871), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Maria**. Born on 12 Jan 1836.
 - ii. **Charles Chambers**. Born on 23 Feb 1838.
 - iii. **Samuel**. Born on 25 Jun 1839. Samuel died on 20 Sep 1859; he was 20.
 - iv. **Rachel Caroline**. Born on 10 Oct 1841. Rachel Caroline died in 1930; she was 88.
- Rachel Caroline married **John Hennigar**.
- v. **Susan**.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 100** vi. Susan married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner.**
101 vii. **Amos** (5 May 1846-1929)
 viii. **George William Oxley** (25 Apr 1848-15 Jan 1930)
 Eunice Matilda. Born on 30 May 1851.
- Eunice Matilda married **Adam Densmore.**
 ix. **Eliza.** Born on 25 Apr 1853.
- Eliza married **David McLellan.**
 x. **Alma Eugenie.** Born on 12 Jul 1855.
- Alma Eugenie married **Joseph McInnis.**
 xi. **Mary Ella.**
 xii. **Cordelia Estella.**
- Cordelia Estella married **Hugh Main.** Occupation: Seaman. Residence: Noel, NS.
 xiii. **Henrietta.**
 xiv. **Sarah (Sadie).**

On 18 Nov 1864 when Asa was 51, he second married **Sarah Anne Huntley.** Born in 1829. Sarah Anne died in 1916; she was 87.

Her family with Joseph Densmore included Evangeline, Thomas, Otis and John.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph E.** Born in 1866. Joseph E. died in 1867; he was 1.
ii. **Frederick Freeman.** Born in 1867.
iii. **Laura Leota.** Born on 26 Jul 1870.
iv. **Addie Ellen.** Born on 24 Feb 1873. Addie Ellen died on 29 Aug 1955; she was 82.
- Addie Ellen married **Edwin Webber.** Born on 25 Mar 1869. Edwin died on 17 May 1965; he was 96.
v. **Margaret.**
- Margaret married **William Anthony.**

Family of James Blois (23) & Lydia Mosher

66. Daniel Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 13 Nov 1821. Daniel died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jun 1898; he was 76.

On 21 Jun 1842 when Daniel was 20, he first married **Almira Blois (56)** , daughter of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860). Born on 22 Jun 1824. Almira died on 7 Nov 1850; she was 26.

They had the following children:

- i. **Amos Wesley.** Born on 3 Apr 1843. Amos Wesley died on 7 May 1922; he was 79.
ii. **William.** Born on 29 Jan 1846. William died on 10 May 1918; he was 72.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- iii. **James**. Born on 26 Mar 1848 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James died in San Jose, CA, on 21 Jan 1924; he was 75.

Went to Los Angeles to teach school.

On 16 Dec 1873 when James was 25, he married **Elizabeth Jane Lively**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911). Born on 2 Jun 1855. Elizabeth Jane died in Palo Alto, CA, on 5 Feb 1930; she was 74.

On 28 Oct 1851 when Daniel was 29, he second married **Mary McPhee**, daughter of **Archibald McPhee** (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (28 Feb 1797-21 Dec 1843). Born on 16 Jan 1831. Mary died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1903; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 120 | <p>i. Elmira. Born on 4 Oct 1852. Elmira died on 10 Oct 1935; she was 83.</p> <p>On 25 Feb 1875 when Elmira was 22, she married Thomas Barron. Born in 1842.</p> <p>ii. Hiram. Born on 29 May 1854. Hiram died on 24 Aug 1927; he was 73.</p> <p>iii. Ira (9 Feb 1856-8 Feb 1930)</p> <p>iv. Archibald. Born on 1 Mar 1858. Archibald died on 10 Mar 1905; he was 47.</p> <p>v. Ruby Ann. Born on 4 Sep 1861. Ruby Ann died on 28 Jul 1879; she was 17.</p> <p>vi. Lydia Olive. Born on 7 Nov 1862. Lydia Olive died in Westboro, Mass., on 25 Aug 1926; she was 63.</p> <p>vii. Elkanah. Born on 21 Mar 1865. Elkanah died on 10 Feb 1915; he was 49.</p> <p>viii. Elizabeth. Born on 27 Dec 1867. Elizabeth died in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia, on 10 Dec 1901; she was 33.</p> <p>On 22 Nov 1888 when Elizabeth was 20, she married George Hiltz Grant. Born in 1862. George Hiltz died in 1900; he was 38.</p> <p>ix. Cornelius James. Born on 30 Sep 1870. Cornelius James died on 25 Aug 1939; he was 68.</p> |
|-----|--|

Cornelius James married **Roselin E. Clark**. Born in 1871.

67. Cornelius Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 11 Mar 1826 in Centre Gore, NS. Cornelius died in Centre Gore, NS, on 8 Mar 1902; he was 75.

Cornelius first married **Elizabeth C. McPhee**, daughter of **Archibald McPhee** (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (28 Feb 1797-21 Dec 1843). Born on 30 Mar 1833. Elizabeth C. died on 13 Oct 1855; she was 22.

Cornelius second married **Elizabeth Clark**. Born in 1828 in Centre Gore, NS. Elizabeth died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1892; she was 64.

They had one child:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 121 | i. James Seymour (3 Nov 1861-20 Jan 1944) |
|-----|--|

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

68. Nicholas Blois (*James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1828 in Centre Gore, N.S. Nicholas died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1887; he was 58.

Family from Ralph Blois.

On 24 Oct 1850 when Nicholas was 22, he married **Sarah Alice Kilcup (37)**, daughter of **11. John Kilcup** (3 Mar 1806-1882) & **Rebecca Woodward** (13 Nov 1805-1883). Born on 6 Apr 1832 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Alice died in Mosherville, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1892; she was 60. Residence: Scotch Village 1871 census, beside parents.

See details under #37 above.

Family of Thomas Blois (25) & Abigail Powell

69. Cornelius Blois (*Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1841. Cornelius died on 25 Nov 1913; he was 72.

Child:

- 122** i. **George Robert** (1 Jan 1880-5 May 1943)

Family of Daniel Garret Blois (26) & Mary McCulloch

70. Horatio "Nelson" Blois (*Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1852 in Gore, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 May 1932; he was 79. Occupation: Lumber And Shingle Mill Operator, Antrim; Storeowner, Truro. Residence: Antrim, Hfx. Co.; Truro, Col. Co., NS, 157 Brunswick St.

Nelson Blois is mentioned in Annie Smith's "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", p. 56.

On 3 Oct 1872 when Horatio "Nelson" was 20, he first married **Jennet "Janet" McMullin**, daughter of **William McMullen** (1806-18 Jul 1865) & **Katherine McPhee** (1807-26 May 1890), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 14 Apr 1852. Jennet "Janet" died on 28 Sep 1916; she was 64. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

Jennet McMullin, age 19 (hence b. 1852), is listed in the 1871 census of Gays River with Catherine, age 65, a widow, and John, age 30, single.

Janet McMullen, b. Apr. 14, 1852, Musquodoboit, married Nelson Blois, son of Daniel Garret Blois, in Antrim, NS, on Oct. 3, 1872 (source: Ralph Blois). They lived just past the Antrim crossroad on the Guysborough Road and raised a family of 10 (see Gray and Smith, p. 56). They also operated a small store in Truro, NS, in later years (RB).

From a stone at Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, "Janet McMullin, wife of H.N. Blois, died Sept, 1916, age 64".

They had the following children:

- 123** i. **Mary Ann** (21 Jul 1873-26 Apr 1941)
 ii. **William James** (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Sep 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. William James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Nov 1875; he was 1.
 iii. **Maude Helen**. Born on 29 Nov 1876.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 14 May 1902 when Maude Helen was 25, she married **Frederick Fellows** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1868 in Lynn, MA.

- iv. **Horatio "Nelson"**. Born on 11 Nov 1878 in Musquodoboit, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died on 30 Jul 1944; he was 65. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, ON. Residence: 1921 Census, North Toronto; Leaside, ON.

Affadavit of birth of Nelson signed by sister Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

On 28 Jan 1908 when Horatio "Nelson" was 29, he married **Abigail (Abbie) Louise Johnson** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born on 27 Jan 1864. Abigail (Abbie) Louise died on 9 Oct 1947; she was 83.

- v. **Edgar Hayes**. Born on 10 Jul 1880 in Musquodoboit, NS. Edgar Hayes died in Derry, NH, USA, on 7 Nov 1952; he was 72. Residence: Salem, NH.

Edgar Hayes married **May Tucker**.

- vi. **George**. Born in May 1882 in Moose River, NS. George died in W.W. 1, on 24 Apr 1915; he was 32. Buried in Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial. Residence: Saskatchewan.

1921 census Regina, SK, Horatio and Bessie Teed, included Katherine Georgina Blois, niece, age 7, b. Sask.

On 24 Sep 1906 when George was 24, he married **Catherine (Cassie) Clunness** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Avondale, Pictou Co.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| <p>124</p> <p>125</p> <p>126</p> | <p>vii.</p> <p>viii.</p> <p>ix.</p> <p>x.</p> | <p>Elizabeth (Bessie) (10 Sep 1885-24 Jun 1970)</p> <p>Ella (26 Dec 1887-28 Nov 1965)</p> <p>Emma Jane (30 Nov 1890-1966)</p> <p>Horatio (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jul 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Horatio died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1896; he was <1.</p> |
|---|---|--|

On 12 Jul 1917 when Horatio "Nelson" was 64, he second married **Bessie McDonald** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1889 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Family of Mary Anne Blois (27) & Daniel "Duncan" McDougall

71. Daniel McDougall¹⁰ (*Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 10 Jun 1820 in Rawdon, NS. Daniel died on 7 Sep 1900; he was 80. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. At the age of 2, Daniel was baptized on 6 Oct 1822.

Baptised 6 Oct. 1822 Daniel, son of Duncan and Mary Ann McDougall of Douglas by G. L. Wiggins, records of the Newport and Walton Presbyterian Church, PANS. Daniel has been a puzzle to sort out, and some of this is still based on assumption. I believe the problem is the use of both Donald and Daniel to refer to the same person. According to Douglas Township records, Duncan and Mary Ann had both a Donald and a Daniel. In later records, both names show up, but never at the same time, and when it is all put together, I think there was only one

¹⁰ Please refer to my report "The McDougall's of Nine Mile River and Kempt Shore, Hants County, NS", at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for further details.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Daniel/Donald as an adult. There may have been two children at birth.

Ralph Blois suggests that Daniel first married Rebecca Crane Blois and had one child, Eliza. Daniel later married Sarah Custance. Eliza married a younger brother of Sarah. Ralph lists the children of Daniel and Sarah McDougall, as follows: Bessie (b.1864), Harry (b.1865), Creighton (b.1868), Webster (b.1869), Tupper (b.1876), Abraham, Slater, dau., dau., dau., Ethel. He also lists the children of Donald and Sarah as Abraham (b.1849), Nancy (b.1851), Elizabeth (b.1857), Harvey (b. 1865), Creighton (b.1868), Daniel (b.1869). I think he has a mistake in his listings of ch. of Donald and Daniel. I think he has listed the same wife (Sarah) and children for both. Abraham is listed twice. Creighton is listed twice. Harvey H. is Harry Hope, D. Webster is David W. (Ralph's Daniel). Ralph stated that he got some of these names from an obituary that did not list sisters first names. I suspect, though, that some of them were half-siblings.

Census: 1861, NMR, McDougall, Daniel 3M 4F = 7 Total, 1 death 1-2yr F since Mar. 30, 1860, 1F 3-4, 1F 4-5, 1F 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1F 10-15, 1M 30-40 (widower). No Donald McDougall in 1861 NMR census.

There is a Donald McDougall, farmer, in the 1868 McAlpine Directory for Nine Mile River. No Daniel.

1871 census Nine Mile River, Donald 47, Ch. Eng., b NS, Scottish, farmer, Sarah 31, Abraham 22, Nancy 20, Elizabeth 14, Harvey H. 6, Creighton 3, David W. 2. Sarah could not have been the mother of the first 3. She must be a second wife. There is no Daniel in the 1871 census of NMR. This is obviously where Ralph Blois has taken the children of Donald and Sarah from. I believe, though, these are all children of Daniel, some of Rebecca's and some of Sarah's.

Prov. Register of Deaths, Hants Co., 1864-1877: McDougall, Nancy, 24, 22/12/1872, b. NMR, parents Donald and Rebecca. McDougall, Elizabeth, 16, 19/06/1873, b. NMR, parents Donald and Rebecca. Presbyterian Witness: McDougall, Harry Hope, d. NMR, diphtheria, ae 15, 18 Sept. 1880, s/o Daniel and Sarah. Presbyterian Witness: McDougall, Charles Tupper, d. NMR, diphtheria, ae 4 yrs., 4 Oct 1880, s/o Daniel and Sarah McDougall.

It is perhaps a bit surprising that there is no record of either Daniel or Donald, NMR, in the census of 1881 or 1891.

Gravestone, Gore: McDougall, Daniel, d. Sept. 7, 1900, ae 80. On either side are the gravestones for Rebecca Crane Blois McDougall and Sarah Custance McDougall.

1901 census for Nine Mile River shows Sarah McDougall 60, Webster 32 (b. 30 Mar. 1868), son.

Gravestone, Gore: Sarah McDougall, Died Dec 13, 1925 Aged 86 Yrs 7 Mos (Bessie (Sept. 3, 1864-Jan. 1865), Harry H. (Dec. 14, 1865 - Sept. 1880) and Tupper (Aug. 10, 1876-Sept. 1880) on same stone with Sarah, also Ethel, 1904-1904).

So here is my synopsis:

Donald/Daniel and Rebecca Blois m. 1845, had Salter 1847 Abraham 1849, Nancy 1851, Eliza 1853, girl 1855, Elizabeth 1857, baby b.1859, d.1860-1, Rebecca dies before Mar. 30, 1860 (1861 census), by 1871 Salter and Eliza are with the grandparents Duncan and Mary Ann in Kempt, Donald/Daniel is m. to Sarah Custance, Abraham, Nancy and Elizabeth are living with them, and they have Bessie (b.1864, d.1865), Harry ("Harvey" in the census) (b.1865), Creighton (b.1868), D. Webster (b.1869), Alice, and Tupper (b.1876). Both Salter and Eliza marry younger siblings of their step-mother Sarah.

Going back to the 1861 census: McDougall, Daniel 3M 4F = 7 Total, 1 death 1-2yr F since Mar. 30, 1860 (baby), 1F 3-4 (Elizabeth), 1F 4-5 (girl), 1F 5-10 (Eliza), 2M 10-15 (Salter and Abraham), 1F 10-15 (Nancy), 1M 30-40 (widower).

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 15 Jul 1845 when Daniel was 25, he first married **Rebecca Crane Blois (62)**, daughter of **19. Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in St. Pauls, Rawdon, Douglas, NS. Born on 20 Jun 1828 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Rebecca Crane died on 22 Jul 1859; she was 31. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Ralph Blois does not list a death date.

They had the following children:

- 114**
 - i. **Salter** (7 Feb 1847-15 Feb 1921)
 - ii. **Abraham**. Born in 1849. Residence: New Hampshire.
 - iii. **Nancy**. Born in 1851. Nancy died in Hants Co., NS, on 22 Dec 1872; she was 21.
- 115**
 - iv. **Eliza** (25 Dec 1853-19 Feb 1921)
 - v. **Girl**. Born in 1855.

This daughter is deduced from the 1861 census. She may have been one of the unnamed daughters from Ralph Blois listed under mother Sarah, being married to either George LeRue or John Graydon.

- vi. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1857 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Elizabeth died in Walton on 19 Jun 1873; she was 16.

Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o Daniel and Rebecca.

- vii. **Baby**. Born in 1859. Baby died 1860/1; she was 1.

Ca 1863 when Daniel was 42, he second married **Sarah Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Nine Mile River, N.S. Born on 18 May 1840. Sarah died in Centre Gore, NS, on 13 Dec 1925; she was 85. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

1901 census for Nine Mile River shows Sarah McDougald 60, Webster 32 (b. 30 Mar. 1868), son.

Bessie, Harry, and Tupper McDougall are on the same headstone with Sarah, Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Beulah Wright's Custance records show a Viola, md. to Walter Keyes, and Edith. One of these may have been the daughter married to George LaRue.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie** (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Sep 1864. Bessie died in Jan 1865; she was <1. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
- ii. **Harry Hope** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Dec 1865. Harry Hope died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 18 Sep 1880; he was 14. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

Birth in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o "Daniel and Sarah Maria Custance, md. Nine Mile River"

- iii. **Wentworth "Creighton"**. Born on 22 Apr 1867 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Wentworth "Creighton" died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Jan 1936; he was 68. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. Residence: Halifax, NS. He was never married.

Birth and death in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o "Daniel and Sarah Custance".

1911 census with brother Webster.

Gravestone inscription reads "son of Daniel and Sarah".

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 127 iv. **Daniel “Webster”** (16 Mar 1869-24 Apr 1932)
 128 v. **Experience Mabel “Alice”** (6 May 1871-23 Nov 1943)
 vi. **Charles “Tupper”** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Aug 1876. Charles “Tupper” died in
 Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 4 Oct 1880; he was 4. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
 vii. **Dau.**
 Dau. married **George LeRue**. Residence: Colfax, WN.
 viii. **Mary Ann.**
 Mary Ann married **John Graydon**. Residence: Halifax, NS.
 ix. **Ethel M.** (Died as Infant). Born on 24 May 1904 in Centre Gore, NS. Ethel M. died in
 Centre Gore, NS, on 30 May 1904; she was <1. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.
 Recorded sic from Ralph Blois. Her name is found on Sarah’s gravestone at the Blois
 cemetery. This is obviously not a daughter of Daniel, though, since he died in 1900, she
 was born in 1904. May have been a granddaughter.

72. Sarah McDougall (*Mary Anne Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 28 Dec 1823. Sarah died on 30 Jan 1912; she was 88. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Sarah D., d/o Duncan and Mary Ann McDougall of Douglas was bapt. Jan. 30, 1820 by J. Jackson, records of the Newport and Walton Presbyterian Church, PANS. This date, however, doesn’t make sense relative to other dates in this family.

On 25 Jan 1842 when Sarah was 18, she married **Joseph Teasdale** in Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Oct 1812 in England. Joseph died on 2 Mar 1888; he was 75. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

1871 census of Nine Mile River, Teasdel, Joseph 57, Sarah 45, Mary 26, William 24, Barbara 21, Duncan 19, Christopher 16, Iasse 14, George 8, Emma 5.

Information on this family came from Linda Teasdale, South Carolina, June, 2001. Her husband descends from Robert Teasdale, brother of Joseph.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann.** Born on 25 Dec 1842. Mary Ann died on 18 Dec 1930; she was 87. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
 ii. **Margaret Jane.** Born on 21 Aug 1845. Margaret Jane died in Nine Mile River, Hants, NS, on 1 Mar 1866; she was 20. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
 129 iii. **William John** (16 Sep 1846-15 Jun 1925)
 iv. **Barbara E.** Born on 20 Nov 1848. Barbara E. died on 26 Nov 1923; she was 75. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

In 1890 when Barbara E. was 41, she married **Joseph C. Terry**. Born on 11 Jun 1828 in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. Joseph C. died in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass., on 14 Jan 1917; he was 88. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass.

He was a farmer in his childhood then became a well known ship builder of Fall River and one of the leading wharf and bridge builders in southeastern Massachusetts. They include the Berkley Bridge, Lee’s River Bridge on Warren Road, Swansea River bridge on Cole’s River, and the Westport Factory Bridge.

Husband of (1) Susan S Gunn, (2) Barbara Teasdale (1890)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- (Findagrave)
- 130** v. **Duncan A.** (20 Apr 1851-)
- vi. **Christopher.** Born in 1855.
- vii. **Isaac.** Born in 1857. Residence: Westborough, MA (1881).
- On 30 Jan 1888 when Isaac was 31, he married **Emily Grant** in Brockton, MA.
- viii. **George Henry.** Born on 14 Dec 1861. George Henry died on 10 Feb 1931; he was 69. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
- George Henry married **Christina Donald.** Born in Apr 1860 in Scotland. Christina died in 1929; she was 68. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.
- ix. **Emma Alice.** Born on 3 Feb 1865. Emma Alice died on 24 Apr 1928; she was 63. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

73. Abraham (Abram) McDougall (*Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born in 1829 in Gore, NS. Abraham (Abram) died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 19 Sep 1875; he was 46. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868 Nine Mile River.

1871 census Nine Mile River: McDougald, Abraham 42, protestant, b. NS, Scotch origin, farmer, Mary 41 baptist, b. NS, English, George F., 11, Bessie 9, Melbourne, 6, Annie, 4, Judson 2.

Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics.

This family is not listed in the 1881 census for Nine Mile River.

Abraham (Abram) first married **Mary Ann Hodgins.** Born in 1831. Mary Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 17 May 1871; she was 40.

Daughter of Philip and Sophia

They had the following children:

- i. **Ezekiel** (Died as Child). Born in 1854. Ezekiel died in Nine Mile River, N.S., on 1 Oct 1865; he was 11. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.
- Death in NS Historical Vital Statistics
- ii. **Silas R.** (Died as Infant). Born in Apr 1857. Silas R. died on 14 Mar 1858; he was <1. Buried in Nine Mile River United Church Cemetery.
- iii. **George.** Born in 1860.

- 1881 census for Scotch Village shows a George McDougall, 16, baptist. Is this the same George? The famly of Abram is gone from Nine Mile River in the 1881 census.
- iv. **Bessie.** Born in 1862.
- v. **Melbourne.** Born in 1865.
- vi. **Annie.** Born on 25 Jan 1867. Annie died on 30 Dec 1930; she was 63. Buried in Municipal Home Cemetery. Residence: Kempt Shore (1901).

Recorded in the 1901 and 1911 census, Kempt, with William Henry, b. 1845, as his niece.

- In the Muncipial Home Cemetery, McDougall, Henry, d. 6 Oct. 1928, ae 84, single of Walton and McDougall, Annie, d. 30 Dec. 1930, ae 60, single of Walton.
- vii. **Indson.** Born in 1869.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 25 Oct 1871 when Abraham (Abram) was 42, he second married **Bessie Rhodes** in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Family of Harriet Jane Blois (29) & Joseph Madill

74. George Henry Madill (*Harriet Jane Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 26 Dec 1826. George Henry died in 1912; he was 85. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

1871 census Gays River, Madill Joseph 70 Harriet 61 George 44 Anna 42 Jessie 17 Harriet 15 John 13 Joseph 11 George A. 9 Newman 6 Sarah 3 Winifred (9/12, July).

1881 census Gays River, Madill George 54 Jessie 28 Harriet 26 John 24 Wilson 22 Austen 18 Newman 15 Alace 13 Winifred 10.

1891 census Gays River, Madill George 64 Harriet 36 Wilson 31 Austin 27 Alice 22 Winifred 20 Frederick (grandson) 6.

1901 census Gays River, Madill George H. (Widower) 26 Dec. 1826 Joe Wilson 6 Jul 1859 Geo. Austin 17 Jul 1863 Frederick R. 5 Feb. 1885.

On 4 Jul 1852 when George Henry was 25, he married **Anne McDougall**, daughter of **John McDougall** (24 Aug 1793-7 Jan 1873) & **Sarah Putnam** (1793-1877), in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1829. Anne died in 1878; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**. Born in 1854.
- ii. **Harriet J.** Born in 1855 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 9 Jan 1891 when Harriet J. was 36, she married **Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie**, son of **Adam Dickie** (1805-18 May 1877) & **Eliza Graham Whidden** (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 May 1842 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Brown died in Hantsport, NS, on 21 Nov 1930; he was 88. Occupation: Pastorate's In Milford, Gays River Presbyterian.

- iii. Son Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1875 - 1901 census Shubenacadie.
John. Born in 1857 in Rawdon, NS.

On 14 Apr 1884 when John was 27, he married **Kate Logan** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1860 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

- 131 iv. **Joseph "Wilson"** (6 Jul 1859-23 Apr 1937)
- v. **George Austin**. Born on 17 Jul 1863. George Austin died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1954; he was 91. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. He was never married.

- vi. George Pooley, Milford Station, nephew.
- vii. **Andrew**. Born on 15 Feb 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Alice Sarah**. Born on 14 Aug 1868 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Annie Winnifred**. Born on 25 Jan 1871 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

69. Elizabeth Jane Madill (*Harriet Jane Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1827.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Elizabeth Jane married **James Gordon**.

They had one child:

- 132 i. **Harriet J.** (24 Jul 1856-1 Sep 1942)

Family of Lavinia Blois (30) & James Withrow

76. Martha Eliza Withrow (*Lavinia Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1831. Martha Eliza died on 12 Jan 1880; she was 48.

In Jun 1858 when Martha Eliza was 26, she married **Benjamin McPhee**, son of **John McPhee** (1 Mar 1796-20 Sep 1863) & **Esther Whittier** (25 Jul 1803-4 Jul 1898), in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1832. Benjamin died on 19 Nov 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Family of 4 sons and 4 daughters - Thaddeus, Forrester, Milton, Joshua, Margaret, Lois, Annie Eliza and Harriet.

They had one child:

- i. **Forrester Benjamin (Foss)**. Born on 20 Jan 1861 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Forrester Benjamin (Foss) died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Mar 1940; he was 79. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Forrester Benjamin (Foss) married **Lois "Alberta" McPhee**, daughter of **William "James" McPhee** (25 Dec 1832-16 Mar 1901) & **Jane Bond** (6 Jul 1837-20 Feb 1882). Born on 29 Nov 1873. Lois "Alberta" died on 26 Feb 1948; she was 74.

Fifth Generation

Family of John Kilcup (32) & Sarah "Jane" Kirkpatrick

77. Walter Warren Kilcup (*John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 12 Jun 1855 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Walter Warren died in Sackville, NB, on 31 Jul 1923; he was 68. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Residence: Sackville, NB (1901).

On 14 Sep 1874 when Walter Warren was 19, he married **Ada Jane Bond**, daughter of **Benjamin Bond** (1817-) & **Margaret Lantz**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Mar 1855. Ada Jane died on 19 Apr 1937; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- 133 i. **Harry S.** Born in 1874. Harry S. died in 1964; he was 90.
 ii. **Lionel Weldon** (16 Nov 1876-21 Feb 1946)
 iii. **Arthur**. Born on 22 Oct 1880. Arthur died on 10 May 1965; he was 84. He was never

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- 134 iv. married.
 v. **Charles "Tupper"** (8 Jan 1882-22 Apr 1964)
 vi. **Guy**. Born on 1 Jul 1883. Guy died in 1921; he was 37. He was never married.
 vii. **Burpee**. Born on 2 Oct 1885.
 viii. **Hubert Lansdown**. Born on 2 Apr 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hubert Lansdown died on 9 Apr 1917; he was 30. Buried in Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.
 ix. **Mabel Frances**. Born on 2 Jul 1889. Mabel Frances died on 11 Jan 1967; she was 77.
 On 22 Sep 1909 when Mabel Frances was 20, she married **Martin Odessa Crossman** in Westmoreland Co., NB. Born in 1866.
 x. **Laura Myrtle**. Born on 26 Jan 1891. Laura Myrtle died on 26 Dec 1971; she was 80.
 On 13 Jul 1932 when Gertrude Delight was 36, she married **Edward Brownell** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1901. Edward died in 1978; he was 77. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.
 xi. **Walter Russell**. Born on 26 Mar 1893. Walter Russell died on 25 Dec 1951; he was 58. He was never married.
 xii. **Lena Blanche** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Mar 1894. Lena Blanche died on 23 Feb 1895; she was <1.
 xiii. **Gertrude Delight**. Born on 16 Nov 1895. Gertrude Delight died on 10 Jun 1973; she was 77. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.
 On 26 Jul 1921 when Marjorie Madeline was 21, she married **Burton Wyse Bulmer** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1890. Burton Wyse died in 1973; he was 83. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

78. Charles Frederick ("Fred") Kilcup (*John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1861 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles Frederick ("Fred") died on 10 Mar 1906; he was 44. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

s/o John and Jane (NSHVS Marriages)

On 16 Oct 1883 when Charles Frederick ("Fred") was 22, he married **Henrietta Kirkpatrick** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1861 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Henrietta died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1955; she was 94. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: 1911 and 1921 census, Windsor, Head.

d/o John and Lavinia

They had the following children:

- i. **George Henry**. Born on 10 May 1884. George Henry died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jan 1916; he was 31. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. He was never married.
- ii. **Lena May**. Born on 6 May 1886 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lena May died on 9 Mar 1978; she was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. She was never married.
- xiii. **Ralph Mounce**. Born on 1 Oct 1888 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Mounce died on 17 Aug 1983; he was 94. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

135 iv. **Charles “Roy”** (Oct 1893-4 Aug 1956)

Family of Harry Henry Kilcup (32) & Ellen Pullman

79. Charles Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1855. Charles died in Winnipeg, MB, on 6 Jun 1938; he was 83. Residence: Liverpool (1901); Winnipeg (1921, with son Reginald).

1891 census Liverpool, Queens Co., Kilcup Charles 35 (Coachman and mail driver) Florence 30 Brenton 10 Helen 1.

Charles married **Florence Gertrude Chase**. Born on 10 Nov 1861. Florence Gertrude died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1901; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- 136 i. **Brenton Allison** (1 Jul 1880-19 Oct 1951)
 ii. **Helen**. Born on 31 Oct 1889.
 iii. **Reginald Perry**. Born on 10 Apr 1893. Reginald Perry died in Winnipeg, MB, on 24 Nov 1933; he was 40.

On 15 Aug 1914 when Reginald Perry was 21, he married **Rhea Arneline Bouchard** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 22 May 1893 in Winnipeg, MB.

Family of Harry Henry Kilcup (33) & Nancy Forsyth

80. Frank Forsythe Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 6 Oct 1869 in New Minas, NS. Frank Forsythe died in Aldershot, NS, on 2 Oct 1947; he was 77. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. Residence: Upper Dike, Kentville, Kings Co. (1921 census).

Frank F. Kilcup, Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, 1869-1947, wife Hattie May 1876-1956

On 10 Dec 1901 when Frank Forsythe was 32, he married **Hattie May Thurlow** in Kentville, NS. Born on 2 Feb 1876 in Steam Mill Village, Kings Co., NS. Hattie May died in Kentville, NS, on 1 Apr 1956; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harvey**. Born in 1903.
ii. **John William**. Born on 21 Nov 1903 in Kentville, NS.
iii. **Charles Arthur**. Born on 17 Mar 1906 in Kentville, NS.
iv. **George Lawrence**. Born on 13 Aug 1907.
v. **Margaret Elma**. Born on 1 May 1909 in Kentville, N.S.

On 16 Mar 1929 when Margaret Elma was 19, she married **Alvin Arthur Harvey** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1903.

- vi. **Katherine Louise**. Born on 1 Jun 1911.

On 22 Jun 1942 when Katherine Louise was 31, she married **John Parker Covert** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1907 in Carsdale, Annapolis Co., NS. Occupation: Undertaker.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- Residence: Kentville (1942).
- vii. **Alma Laura**. Born on 1 Jun 1911 in Kentville, NS.
 - viii. **Frank Dixon**. Born on 1 Oct 1912 in Wolfville, NS.
 - ix. **Brenda Mae**. Born in 1914 in Wolfville, NS.
- On 17 Aug 1935 when Brenda Mae was 21, she married **Oswald Doyle** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1913 in Westchester, Cumb. Co., NS.
- x. **Mae Alice**. Born on 12 Nov 1915 in Kentville, NS.
- On 26 Jul 1940 when Mae Alice was 24, she married **Paul Granville Davison** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Hantsport, NS.
- xi. **Wilfred Joseph**. Born on 27 Jan 1917 in Kentville, NS.
 - xii. **Winifred Jean**. Born on 11 Sep 1918.
 - xiii. **Reginald**. Born in 1920.

81. Frederick Arthur Kilcup (*Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1871 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Frederick Arthur died in Kentville, NS, on 8 Jan 1939; he was 67. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS. Occupation: Locomotive engineer. Residence: Kentville, 1901 census.

1901 census Kentville Kings Co. Kilcup Fred A. Jul 29 1872 Mary Jan 25 1873 Frederick A. Jul 8 1892 Clinton H Feb 8 1894 Evelyn M. Sep 17 1895 Walter Mar 8 1897 Robert Dec 5 1899

1911 census Horton District Kilcup Fred Jul 1879 Mary Clinton Feb 1894 Evelyn Sep 1895 Walter Mar 1897 Robert Dec 1899 Hazel May 1906 Nancy Feb 1908 Gladys Mar 1910.

On 17 Feb 1892 when Frederick Arthur was 20, he married **Mary Louise Gould**. Born on 25 Jan 1873 in Kentville, NS. Mary Louise died in New Minas, NS, on 11 Jul 1953; she was 80. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kentville, NS.

d/o Sydney Smith Gould and Sarah J. Lockhart.

They had the following children:

- 137**
 - i. **Frederick Arthur** (8 Jul 1892-)
 - ii. **Clinton Hurley**. Born on 8 Feb 1894 in Kentville, NS.
- 1940 US census Norwood, Mass. Kilcup Clinton 46 b. NS Pearl 43 b. NS Nancy dau. 1 b. Mass.
- iii. **Evelyn May**. Born on 17 Sep 1895 in Kentville, NS.
- On 28 Jun 1919 when Evelyn May was 23, she married **William Barnard Saunders** in Port Williams, Kings Co. Born in 1893 in Lunenburg, NS.
- iv. **Walter Russell**. Born on 8 Mar 1897 in Kentville, NS. Walter Russell died in Dartmouth, N.S., on 12 Jan 1964; he was 66. Buried in Elm Grove, Kentville. Occupation: Tailor. Residence: Kentville, NS (1934).
- Mrs. Bartlett, sister.
- On 14 Nov 1934 when Walter Russell was 37, he married **Elsie E. Morton** in Billtown, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Lakeville, Kings Co.
- v. **Robert Louis**. Born on 5 Dec 1899 in Kentville, NS.

On 18 Oct 1928 when Robert Louis was 28, he married **Mary Jane (Penner) Gillis** in

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- vi. Kentville, NS. Born in 1889 in Halifax, NS.
Hazel. Born in May 1906. Occupation: Watchmaker. Residence: Waltham, Mass.

On 6 Apr 1931 when Hazel was 24, she married **Fletcher Manchester Bartlett** in New Minas, NS. Born in 1900 in Weymouth, Digby Co., NS. Occupation: Clockmaker. Residence: Waltham, Mass.
- vii. **Nancy Forsyth**. Born on 18 Feb 1908 in Kentville, NS.

On 15 Jun 1928 when Nancy Forsyth was 20, she married **Burton Stanley Walker**. Born in 1907 in Highbury, Nova Scotia.
- viii. **Gladys Louise**. Born on 11 Mar 1910 in New Minas, NS.

On 2 Oct 1930 when Gladys Louise was 20, she married **Wilfred Archibald Bishop** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1909 in Caanan, Kings Co., NS.
- ix. **Sidney Brintin**. Born in 1915 in New Minas, NS.

On 28 Apr 1939 when Sidney Brintin was 24, he married **Florence Louise Wade** in Middleton, NS. Born on 28 May 1918 in New Glasgow, NS. Florence Louise died in Kentville, NS, on 12 Sep 1949; she was 31.

Family of Joseph Kilcup (34) & Eliza Jane Marriott

82. Herbert Whitfield Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 26 Aug 1864. Herbert Whitfield died on 22 May 1940; he was 75. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

1901 and 1911 census, Windsor.

On 10 Nov 1892 when Herbert Whitfield was 28, he married **Minnie Sophia Levy** in Sherwood, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Nov 1869 in Sherwood, Lunenburg Co., NS. Minnie Sophia died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1953; she was 83. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 138**
 - i. **Percival ("Percy") Edward** (29 Oct 1893-13 Oct 1962)
 - ii. **Edith May**. Born on 26 Nov 1894 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Sep 1921 when Edith May was 26, she married **Algernon Edward Noble Etter** in Halifax N.S. Born in 1888 in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS.
 - iii. **Olive Pearl**. Born on 21 Jan 1900 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Olive Pearl died in 1982; she was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 14 Jun 1920 when Olive Pearl was 20, she married **James Alexander Vaughn** in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Born in 1899 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Alexander died in 1967; he was 68.
 - iv. **Walter Judson**. Born on 27 May 1902 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Walter Judson died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1965; he was 63. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Walter Judson married **Mildred Mae Lynch**. Born on 26 Sep 1912 in Newport, Hants Co. Mildred Mae died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Sep 2005; she was 92. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- v. **Earl St. Clair**. Born on 14 Dec 1903 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Earl St. Clair died on 2 May 1986; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
 - vi. **James "Herbert"**. Born on 20 Feb 1906 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James "Herbert" died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 30 Dec 1963; he was 57. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.
 - vii. **Florence Minnie**. Born in Feb 1908.
 - viii. **Gordon Otis**. Born on 28 Feb 1910. Gordon Otis died on 12 Jun 1977; he was 67. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- Gordon Otis married **Grace Muriel Dimock**. Born on 13 Dec 1912. Grace Muriel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Apr 2011; she was 98. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- ix. **Margaret Elizabeth**. Born on 20 Dec 1914 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

83. Ephraim R. Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1865 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ephraim R. died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1937; he was 72. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor (1901); Halifax (1911).

On 5 Oct 1886 when Ephraim R. was 21, he married **Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) Brown** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Dec 1867 in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) died in Halifax, N.S., on 27 Nov 1955; she was 87.

d/o Levi and Elizabeth

They had the following children:

- 139** i. **Lewis Whitfield** (1 Nov 1887-1969)
- ii. **Elsie Maude**. Born on 26 Aug 1892 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 Nov 1914 when Elsie Maude was 22, she married **Sidney B. Fullerton** in Halifax NS. Born in 1894 in Pugwash, NS.

- iii. **Alva Stella**. Born on 15 Aug 1900 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

In 1920 when Alva Stella was 19, she married **James Russell Darrah**.

Family of Joseph Kilcup (34) & Sara Maria Webb

84. Ralph Willis Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1879 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Willis died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1911; he was 31. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Married at time of death.

Note: two births in NSHVS, Gerald Schular Kilcup, Sep 5, 1906, Amherst, Ralph Harold Kilcup, Sep 13, 1908, Amherst, sons of Ralph Willis Kilcup (b. Windsor) and Avora Mae McLellan.

On 4 May 1905 when Ralph Willis was 25, he married **Avora Mae McLellan** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Burlington, Hants Co.

d/o Joseph A. and Florence M.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Gerald Schular**. Born on 5 Sep 1906 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- ii. **Ralph Harold**. Born on 13 Sep 1908 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

85. Otis King Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1885. Otis King died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1963; he was 78. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Four children: Ethel Grace, Dorothy May, Ralph Otis, Vera Patricia (Doris Winskie information).

On 29 Jun 1910 when Otis King was 25, he married **Ethel Linda Gormley** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Sep 1886 in Mahone Bay, NS. Ethel Linda died in Montreal, Quebec, on 11 Aug 1962; she was 75.

Sister of Beatrice Louise, who married James Newton Kilcup, Otis' brother.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Mae**. Born on 30 Jun 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Ethel Grace**. Born on 2 Dec 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- 2 iii. **Ralph Otis** Born on 5 Nov 1915 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Otis died in Tadworth, Surrey, England, on 9 Sep 1941; he was 35.

In respectful memory of D/3231 Trooper Ralph Otis Kilcup 7th Recon Regiment
17th Duke of York's Royal Cdn Hussars RCAC, Army
Commemorated at: Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom Plot: 30 I
6

His Death was ruled an accidental death. He fell out of a train near Tadworth Station by opening the door to what he thought was a corridor train only to step into mid-air. His body was found shortly after lying between the track rails.
(The Maple Leaf Legacy Project)

On 26 Jun 1939 when Ralph Otis was 23, he married **Josephine Mary Jane Brogan** in Hemmingford, Chateauguay-Huntingdon, Quebec. Born on 21 Oct 1916 in Hemmingford, Josephine Mary Jane died in Hemmingford, on 16 Aug 2005; she was 88. They had one child: **Douglas Owen**. Born on 4 Aug 1940. Douglas Owen died on 4 Dec 1967; he was 27. Buried in Protestant Cemetery, Hemmingford, Quebec.

86. James Newton Kilcup (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. James Newton died in Verdun, Quebec, on 22 Oct 1961; he was 73.

Named as "Serg't Kilcup" on deaths of two children as a result of "shock, due to injuries in explosion", Dec. 6, 1917.

In 1910 when James Newton was 22, he married **Beatrice Louise Gormley**. Born on 2 Aug 1890 in Windsor Forks, Hants Co., NS. Beatrice Louise died in Verdun, Quebec, on 19 Sep 1967; she was 77.

Sister of Ethel Linda, who married Otis King Kilcup, James' brother.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harley Newton**. Born on 1 Jan 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Harley Newton died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; he was 6. Buried in Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ii. **Pearl Irene.** Born on 29 May 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Died 16 May 1986.
On 4 Jul 1936 in Verdun, Quebec, Pearl Irene married **Fred McNab Ramsay**.
- iii. **Elsie Viola.** Born on 25 Jan 1915 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Viola died in Halifax, NS (Explosion), on 6 Dec 1917; she was 2. Buried in Windsor, Nova Scotia.
- iv. **Roland Elmer.** Born on 24 Jul 1919. Roland Elmer died on 9 Feb 1967; he was 47.
Roland Elmer married **Dorothy Perkins**.
- v. **Murray Lloyd.** Born on 29 Nov 1921. Murray Lloyd died in Nov 1980; he was 58.
Murray Lloyd married **Lillian Grace Stapley**.
- vi. **Hilde Venite.** Born on 18 Apr 1925.
Hilde Venite married **Robert Ross Hyde**.
- vii. **Shirley Ina.** Born on 3 Jan 1928.
Shirley Ina married **Francis Beriau**.

Family of John William Kilcup (36) & Caroline Thompson

87. William H. Kilcup (*John William⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born in 1849. William H. died on 16 Jan 1890; he was 41.

William H. Kilcup 1848-16 Feb 1890, Julia E. (Scoullar) 1852-1923, Wm. Percy 1878-1932, Edith Kilcup Cook 1880-1964, Bellevue Cemetery Lawrence Mass.

William H. married **Julia Emily Scoullar**. Born in 1852. Julia Emily died in 1923; she was 71.

d/o Andrew William Scoullar and Annie Blanche Sayre, Saint John, NB.

1900 US census Lawrence, Mass. Julia Kilcup Head 48 b. New Brunswick Blanche 21 b. Nova Scotia Edith 20 b. Nova Scotia
Ethel 17 b. Massachusetts Norman 15 b. Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Percy.** Born on 18 Jan 1878 in Windsor, NS. William Percy died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Dec 1932; he was 54.
William Percy married **Blanche A. Gilbert**. Born in 1877. Blanche A. died in 1916; she was 39.
- ii. **Blanche.** Born on 26 Apr 1879 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
On 8 Jan 1919 when Blanche was 39, she married **George Bradley Elliott** in Biddeford, Maine. Born in 1854.
- iii. **Edith Anna.** Born on 9 Sep 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edith Anna died on 12 Feb 1964; she was 83.
On 30 May 1900 when Edith Anna was 19, she married **Leonard Cooper Cooke** in Lawrence, Mass. Born in 1877. Leonard Cooper died in 1950; he was 73.
- iv. **Ethel.** Born in 1884. Ethel died on 3 Feb 1930; she was 46.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Parents parents Wm. H. Kilcup and Julia Scoullar

On 4 Sep 1904 when Ethel was 20, she married **Jerome W. Cross** in Lawrence, Essex, MA. Born in 1881.

v. **Norman Leslie**. Born on 2 Jan 1885. Norman Leslie died on 18 Oct 1951; he was 66.

Family of John Kilcup (38) & Isabelle Corbette

88. Rosa Jane Kilcup (*John⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1880 in New Britain (Five Islands), Col. Co., NS.

Marriage register states parents as "James and Isabel".

On 17 Sep 1902 when Rosa Jane was 22, she married **George Lawson Miller** in New Britain (Five Islands). Born in 1873 in Green Hill, NS.

They had one child:

140 i. **Ella Eliza** (1917-1970)

Family of Alexander "Edward" Kilcup (40) & Martha Killough

89. Sidney (Sedley) Halford Kilcup (*Alexander "Edward"⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1877 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sidney (Sedley) Halford died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Mar 1940; he was 62. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

Delayed registration of birth includes affidavit from Martha (Kellough) Kilcup, mother, stating birth date as July 1 1877 in Gays River, however age 8 in 1881 census, 17 in 1891 census and death certificate states birth date as July 1 1873.

1921 census Gore with mother Martha, wife Mary, son Murray McCrae Kilcup 13 and daughter Gertrude Edna Kilcup 6.

On 2 May 1907 when Sidney (Sedley) Halford was 29, he married **Mary Olga McDougall** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Mary Olga died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 May 1942; she was 54. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. Residence: South Maitland (1907).

d/o J. S. and Sarah (NSHVS marriages)

Murray M Kilcup, Halifax, son, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray McCrae**. Born on 22 Mar 1908 in East Gore, NS. Residence: Hantsport, NS (1967).
- ii. **Gertrude Edna**. Born on 16 Oct 1914 in East Gore, NS. Gertrude Edna died in 2007; she was 92. Buried in Laveview Baptist Cemetery, Upper Vaughan, Hants County.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 11 Mar 1942 when Gertrude Edna was 27, she first married **Roland Henry Faulkner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Hantsport, NS.

Gertrude Edna second married **Marcus Leslie Rafuse**. Born in 1916. Marcus Leslie died in 2005; he was 89.

Family of Mary Amelia Kilcup (41) & Andrew Kellough

90. William Henry Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1866 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. William Henry died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 3 Apr 1910; he was 43. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

1900 US census Boston, William H Kellough 33 (b. Canada Eng) Charlotte 22 (b. Canada Eng) Helen A 6 Esther 5 Alice I. 3 Adeline 2 (all b. Mass) Sidney Kilcup Boarder 28 (b. Canada Eng) Andrew M Kellough brother 28 (b. Canada Eng) .

Place of burial on Mass Death Certificate noted as Elmsdale, NS.

On 28 Jun 1893 when William Henry was 27, he married **Charlotte (Lottie) Myers** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born in Apr 1878 in Canada.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen A.** Born on 28 Jan 1894.
- ii. **Esther.** Born in 1895.
- iii. **Alice I.** Born on 13 Sep 1897.
- iv. **Adeline.** Born on 27 Nov 1898.

91. Andrew Mowatt Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born in 1871. Andrew Mowatt died in Boston, Mass. U.S.A., on 7 Apr 1913; he was 42. Residence: US (1895).

1901 US census Boston with Alice I. Kellough, niece.

On 11 Jun 1900 when Andrew Mowatt was 29, he married **Alice Lena Crockett**, daughter of **William Crockett** (1839-1920) & **Sarah Ann Proven** (1845-1917), in Boston, Mass. Born in 1877 in Nova Scotia.

d/o William Crockett and Sarah Proven

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Crockett** (Twin). Born on 7 Apr 1911.
- ii. **Dorothy May** (Twin). Born on 7 Apr 1911.

92. Alexander Cameron Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1876. Alexander Cameron died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Mar 1955; he was 78.

1911 census of Douglas Township, Hants Co. Kellough Alex b. Mar 1875 Ida b. Mar 1877 wife Josephine b. Jun 1906 Frederick b. Mar 1907 Emma b. Jan 1910 Mary mother b. Nov 1845.

From the Family Bible (registered at NSHVS)
Children of Alex Killough and Ida M Ogilvie

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Josephine Alexandra Jun 7 05
Frederick Melrose Mar 3 08
Emma Beatrice Jan 9 10
Annie Etta Jul 7 11
Andrew Mowatt Aug 22 15
Gordon Ogilvie Jan 4 19 – Sep 2 21

On 21 Sep 1904 when Alexander Cameron was 28, he married **Ida May Ogilvie** in Cooks Brook, NS. Born in 1879 in Cooks Brook, NS.

Daughter of John and Jessie, Cooks Brook.

They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Alexandra**. Born on 7 Jun 1905.

Interesting to note that Josie and Doug Clark were house-sitters with Hazel Goff in Milford Station, after she needed help.

On 21 Jun 1933 when Josephine Alexandra was 28, she married **James “Douglas” Clark** in Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1906 in McPhee’s Corner, Hants Co., NS.

Son of James Clark and Sadie Teasdale.

- ii. **Frederick Melrose**. Born on 3 Mar 1908. Residence: East Gore (1955). He was never married.

EMG

- iii. **Emma Beatrice**. Born on 9 Jan 1910 in Gore, NS.

On 12 Dec 1929 when Emma Beatrice was 19, she married **Roy Havelock Clark** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Alexander Clark and Sarah Maria Teasdale.

- iv. **Annie Etta**. Born on 7 Jul 1911.

On 26 Oct 1932 when Annie Etta was 21, she married **Henry Pineo** in Kennetcook, NS. Born in 1908 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS.

Son of George Pineo and Agnes Noble.

- v. **Andrew “Mowatt”**. Born on 22 Aug 1915. He was never married.

- vi. **Gordon Ogilvie** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Jan 1919. Gordon Ogilvie died on 2 Sep 1921; he was 2.

93. Isaac “Creighton” Kellough (*Mary Amelia Kilcup⁴, Henry³, William², William¹*). Born on 17 May 1885 in East Gore, NS. Isaac “Creighton” died in Upper Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1957; he was 72.

On 9 Jun 1920 when Isaac “Creighton” was 35, he married **Janet E. Grant** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Mildred Frances** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jun 1923 in Belnan, Hants Co., NS. Mildred Frances died in Belnan, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1923; she was <1.

Family of Joseph Dill (42) & Mary Burgess

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

94. Sarah Maria Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1835 in Rawdon, NS. Sarah Maria died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Sarah is in the 1901 census with Peter Tulloch, husband, and sons Joseph, Harding and George and grandson Ross and in the 1911 census with sons George, Joseph and grandson Ross.

“Mrs. Peter Tulloch. There passed away at Elmsdale, on Tuesday May 15th, one of the most highly respected citizens of that community in the person of Mrs. Peter Tulloch aged 77 years.

Deceased was formerly Miss Sara Dill of Centre Rawdon. She was twice married; her first husband being the late James Fraser of the Gore who passed away about 20 years ago. Her second husband the late Peter Tulloch predeceased her over two years ago. Four children, one daughter and three sons by her first husband, survive. They are Frances, Mrs George Wright, Joseph, James and George Fraser. Two sisters are left to mourn, Mrs John B Wallace of West Gore, recently moved to Vancouver, and Mrs Simm in Waverley, Mass.

There are few people who enjoyed more the universal love and respect of her family and friends than did the deceased lady. She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, a Christian woman in the truest sense. The passing of Mrs. Tulloch will leave in the hearts of her children a blank, which nothing can fill and she will be greatly mourned by a wide circle of friends. The funeral was largely attended.”

In 1857 when Sarah Maria was 21, she first married **George Fraser**, son of **James Fraser** (16 Sep 1799-1874) & **Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee** (24 Aug 1805-). Born on 25 Nov 1832 in Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1866; he was 34. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.

They had the following children¹¹:

- i. **Joseph Dill**. Born on 22 Oct 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Joseph Dill died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 Sep 1923; he was 64. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- ii. **James Ira** (22 Sep 1862-1 Apr 1914)
- iii. **Harding**. Born on 13 Feb 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Harding died in Elmsdale, NS, on 13 Nov 1910; he was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- iv. **Frances Ann** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943)
- v. **George**. Born on 23 Aug 1866 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 May 1950; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.

George Fraser lived with his nephew Ross Fraser in Elmsdale.

On 24 Oct 1877 when Sarah Maria was 41, she second married **Peter Andrew Tulloch**, son of **Peter Tulloch** (ca 1778-14 Dec 1860) & **Rebecca Thompson** (13 Jun 1795-17 Jan 1867), in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 18 Dec 1832 in Elmsdale, N.S. Peter Andrew died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 14 Nov 1910; he was 77. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Bachelor (age 43) at the time of marriage to Sarah M. Fraser (age 40, widow), NSHVS.

95. Rachel D. Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1837 in Rawdon, NS At

¹¹ For details of the descendants of George Fraser and Sarah Maria Dill, which includes the family of Frances Ann Fraser and George D. Wright of Elmsdale, please see my Fraser Descendancy report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FraserHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> For the sake of brevity and to keep this report focussed on Kilcup's, I will not repeat it all here.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

St. Pauls. Rachel D. died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 18 May 1903; she was 65. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

1910 US census Everett MA Gordon Sarah E Head 48 Blanch M Sister 35 Emma A Sister 32 Austin J Brother 43

On 15 Dec 1857 when Rachel D. was 20, she married **William Gordon** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1823 in West Gore, N.S. Residence: 1881 Census Gore.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 25 Dec 1858 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

On 28 Oct 1891 when Mary was 32, she married **Charles C. Cobb** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1851.

- ii. **Sarah E.** Born on 26 Jun 1860 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah E. died in Everett, MA, on 7 Apr 1916; she was 55. She was never married.
- iii. **George W.** Born on 8 Sep 1862 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **James "Austin"**. Born on 20 Jan 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Son of William Gordon and Rachel Dill.

On 14 Jul 1913 when James "Austin" was 47, he married **Jessie M. Vaughan** in Everett, MA. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.

- v. **Annie "Laura"**. Born on 28 Mar 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Blanche**. Born in 1874.
- vii. **Emma**. Born in 1878.

96. Frances Dill (*Joseph*⁴, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 13 Aug 1838. Frances died in Vancouver, BC, on 6 Aug 1915; she was 76. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

On 2 Jun 1859 when Frances was 20, she married **John Bryson Wallace**, son of **Michael Wallace** (22 Sep 1804-28 Sep 1875) & **Mary Brison** (Apr 1804-27 May 1850), in Rawdon, NS. Born in 1831 in Noel, N.S. John Bryson died in West Gore, on 6 Mar 1892; he was 61. Occupation: Minister, West Gore Church Of Christ. Residence: Rawdon (1881 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. **W. Wycoff (Will)**. Born ca 1860.
- ii. **Edith**. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Michael "Freeman"**. Born on 27 Aug 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Michael "Freeman" died in Sacramento, CA, on 20 Dec 1944; he was 78.
- iv. **John Nelson**. Born on 16 Feb 1869 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- v. **George “Loney”**. Born in 1872.
- On 10 Oct 1899 when George “Loney” was 27, he married **Sarah J. Forster** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.
- 143 vi. **Eunice Maud** (27 Feb 1874-1 Sep 1954)
- vii. **Ethel (Effie)**. Born on 11 Oct 1876. Ethel (Effie) died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Mar 1932; she was 55.
- Ethel (Effie) married **Arthur Wallace Bagnall**.
- viii. **Burton W.** Born on 4 Jul 1880 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Burton W. died in Contra Costa, CA, on 25 Jul 1962; he was 82.
- On 3 Apr 1912 when Burton W. was 31, he married **Lily Viola Wallace** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- d/o Alexander and Mary Wallace
- ix. **Lulu Frank Dora**. Born on 24 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Lulu Frank Dora died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Sep 1961; she was 78.
- On 8 Sep 1911 when Lulu Frank Dora was 28, she married **John Muir** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1882 in Sanday Orkney, Scotland.

97. Susan Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1843. Susan died on 12 Sep 1889; she was 45. Buried in Lower Selma Heritage Cemetery, Hants Co.

1871 census Maitland, Hants Co. McLellan Edward 37 Susan 26 George 8 Mary 6 Jessie 4 John 1 Eleanor 80.

“In memory of Susan Dill, wife of George E. McLellan”

On 9 Oct 1861 when Susan was 17, she married **George “Edward” McLellan** in Rawdon, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Theodore**. Born on 21 Aug 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. George Theodore died in Beverly, Mass, on 12 Mar 1914; he was 51.
- ii. **Mary Leulla**. Born on 19 Apr 1864 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.
- On 5 Nov 1890 when Mary Leulla was 26, she married **Robert A. Chisholm** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Jessie Manira**. Born on 6 Jan 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Manira died in Somerville, Mass., on 13 Aug 1912; she was 46.
- On 2 May 1887 when Jessie Manira was 21, she married **James C. Densmore** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1863 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.
- Son of Robert and Letitia.
- iv. **John Wallace**. Born on 30 Oct 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. John Wallace died in Bradford, Orange, Vermont, on 30 Jan 1961; he was 91.
- v. **Everett Burton**. Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Everett Burton died in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, on 30 Jul 1938; he was 64.
- On 3 Sep 1896 when Everett Burton was 23, he married **Isabelle Smith** in Conway, NH. Born in 1876.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

99. Eunice Dill (*Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 23 Jun 1854 in West Gore, N.S. Eunice died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 30 Dec 1924; she was 70.

On 10 Nov 1875 when Eunice was 21, she married **William John Simm**, son of **John Simm** (30 Apr 1826-1900) & **Lois Amelia McPhee** (1831-21 Feb 1907), in Boston, Mass. Born on 5 May 1855 in West Gore, N.S. William John died in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A, on 12 May 1931; he was 76. Residence: 1900 US Census Belmont, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emery Lawson**. Born in Jul 1876 in Nova Scotia. Emery Lawson died in Pugwash, N.S., in Mar 1962; he was 85.

1930 US census Somerville, Mass. Simm Emery 54 b. California, Alfretta 54 b. Canada, Frank son 28 b. Massachusetts, Kenneth son 25 b. Massachusetts, Dorothy daughter 23 b. Canada, Donald son 14 b. Canada, Eunice M. daughter 13 b. Canada, Pearl daughter-in-law 32 b. Massachusetts.

Frank Lawson Simm, b. 5 Apr 1901.
Fred William Simm, b. 13 Oct 1902.
- ii. On 14 Feb 1900 when Emery Lawson was 23, he married **Alfretta Inez Keith** in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 28 Dec 1875 in Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., NS.
Wilbert E. Born on 13 Nov 1879 in Nova Scotia. Wilbert E. died in Waltham, Mass., abt 1946; he was 66.

1920 US census, Waltham, MA, Simm Wilbert E. 42 b. Canada, Drusilla 43 b. Canada, Walter D. son 17 b. Massachusetts, Violette M daughter 12 b. Massachusetts.

On 1 Jan 1902 when Wilbert E. was 22, he married **Dreusilla Powell** in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1876.
- iii. **Edith May**. Born on 14 Feb 1880 in Cal., USA. Edith May died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Jan 1972; she was 91.

On 24 Sep 1902 when Edith May was 22, she married **Wilbert A. Ross** in Belmont, Mass. Born in 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Son of Josiah Ross and Jane A. Frazer (Mass. marriages)
- 144 iv. **Fred Emil Dr.** (8 Sep 1881-6 Apr 1956)
- v. **Lois Elsie**. Born on 18 Jan 1883 in Cal., USA. Lois Elsie died in Ill., USA, on 23 Aug 1962; she was 79. Buried in Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery, Illinois.

Theodore Robert Sterrett, age 24, s/o James Garfield Sterret and Lois Elsie Simm, md.
Dorothy Lynn Cusick, age 25, 26 Apr 1946, Scott, Iowa.
- 145 vi. On 17 Oct 1908 when Lois Elsie was 25, she married **James Garfield Sterrett** in Poweshiek, Iowa. Born on 16 Aug 1882. James Garfield died on 27 Jan 1947; he was 64.
- 146 vii. **Percy Elroy** (4 Nov 1887-Nov 1968)
- Alva Glenn** (21 Oct 1890-17 Oct 1952)

Family of Sarah Ann Dill (44) & Asa Hamilton (65)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

100. Amos Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 5 May 1846 in Selma, NS. Amos died in Five Mile River, NS, in 1929; he was 82.

In Sep 1865 when Amos was 19, he married **Anna Archibald Hill**. Born on 9 Feb 1842. Anna Archibald died in 1934; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry**.
- ii. **Leander**. Residence: Vancouver, BC.

Leander married **Lucy Rice**.
- 147 iii. **Albert**.
- iv. **Annie "Etta"** (9 Dec 1870-12 Nov 1966)
- v. **Alice**.
- vi. **Maude**.

Maude married **William Albert Soulis**. Residence: Digby, NS.
- vii. **Melville**.
- viii. **Irving**.
- ix. **Mildred**. Born on 23 May 1885.

Mildred married **Albert Hull**. Residence: Oakland, CA.
- x. **Harry**. Born on 30 Aug 1888.

Harry married **Jessie Weatherhead**.

101. George William Oxley Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1848. George William Oxley died on 15 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 21 Jun 1877 when George William Oxley was 29, he married **Elizabeth Beckwith Reynolds** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Mar 1858. Elizabeth Beckwith died on 24 Feb 1930; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Fenwick**. Born on 9 Feb 1879. George Fenwick died on 28 Feb 1965; he was 86. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 2 Oct 1903 when George Fenwick was 24, he married **Abbie Florence Woodworth**. Born on 5 Nov 1884. Abbie Florence died on 17 Feb 1937; she was 52.

She was the daughter of James and Abbie (Johnson) Woodworth. Abbie Johnson's father was Thomas Johnson of Noel, NS. James Woodworth was the son of Oliver Woodworth and Isabel O'Brien, daughter of Robert O'Brien. The Woodworth's moved to Noel from Canning, Kings Co., NS.¹⁰
- ii. **Edgar Louis**. Born on 9 Sep 1879. Edgar Louis died in Aug 1927; he was 47.
- iii. **Ethel Marion**. Born on 2 Aug 1881. Ethel Marion died on 31 Jan 1957; she was 75.

Ethel Marion married **Roland Hilchie**.
- iv. **Henry Everett**. Born on 26 Nov 1885. Henry Everett died on 19 Jun 1973; he was 87.
- v. **Ella Grace**. Born on 31 Oct 1887. Ella Grace died in Aug 1972; she was 84.
- vi. **Harold Prestwood**. Born on 10 Jul 1890.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of William Edward Dill (45) & Susanna Burgess

102. Eliza Ann Dill (*William Edward^d, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1845 in Rawdon N.S. Eliza Ann died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Nov 1919; she was 74. Occupation: Postmistress.

On 20 Oct 1881 when Eliza Ann was 36, she married **David McLellan Faulkner** in Summerville, N.S. Born in 1839 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 70.

They had one child:

- 148** i. **Susan** (15 Aug 1888-)

103. Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (*William Edward^d, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1846 in Rawdon, N.S. Susan Henrietta Maria died in Pearl River, New York, on 23 Jun 1933; she was 87.

On 5 Jan 1865 when Susan Henrietta Maria was 18, she married **Thomas Crosswaite Cole** in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 5 Jan 1837 in Rawdon, N.S. Thomas Crosswaite died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Aug 1925; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgie**. Born on 14 Feb 1866. Georgie died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Mar 1871; she was 5.
- ii. **Scott**. Born on 13 Oct 1867 in Rawdon, N.S. Scott died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 30 Jan 1896; he was 28.
- 149** iii. **Fred** (2 Oct 1869-1904)
- 150** iv. **Ada** (29 Jul 1871-23 Mar 1961)
- 151** v. **Austin** (2 Apr 1873-12 Oct 1962)
- vi. **Charles**. Born on 22 Jun 1875 in Rawdon, N.S. Charles died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 1 Aug 1897; he was 22.
- vii. **Ann Susan**. Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Portsmouth, N.H. Ann Susan died in Pearl River, N.Y., on 8 Jun 1960; she was 81.
- viii. **Thomas**. Born on 30 Jun 1879 in Portsmouth, N.H. Thomas died in Eaton, N.Y., abt 1964; he was 84.
- On 20 Feb 1906 when Thomas was 26, he married **Electra Buell** in So. Columbia, N.Y. Electra died in Georgetown, N.Y. on 11 Dec 1958.
- ix. **Mabel**. Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Troy, N.Y. Mabel died on 13 Jan 1979; she was 89.
- x. **Elsie**. Born on 22 Dec 1892 in Troy, N.Y. Elsie died in Troy, N.Y., on 3 Sep 1893; she was <1.

Family of William Edward Dill (45) & Rebecca Meek

104. Samuel David Dill (*William Edward^d, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1851 in Rawdon, N.S. Samuel David died in Newhall, CA, on 27 Mar 1938; he was 87.

On 1 Dec 1873 when Samuel David was 22, he first married **Annie Maria Smith** in Newport, N.S. Born on 11 Apr 1852 in Newport, N.S. Annie Maria died in Newport, N.S., on 12 Sep 1898; she was 46.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Blanche**. Born on 4 Feb 1875.
- ii. **Howard Oswald**. Born on 29 Apr 1883.
- iii. **Morris Jessup**. Born on 6 Aug 1885.
- iv. **Fannie Astbury**. Born on 16 Apr 1889 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Fannie Astbury died on 3 Dec 1982; she was 93.

On 11 Oct 1911 when Fannie Astbury was 22, she married **John Murdock Harvey** in Newport, Hants Co.

- v. **Walter Irving**. Born on 29 May 1892. Walter Irving died on 6 Jan 1977; he was 84.
- vi. **Edmund Falconer**. Born on 22 Jul 1895.

On 16 Aug 1904 when Samuel David was 53, he second married **Mattie Virginia Sanford** in Summerville, N.S. Born on 2 Jul 1880 in Summerville, N.S. Mattie Virginia died in San Fernando, CA, on 19 Oct 1952; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Hicks**. Born on 19 Feb 1906.
- ii. **Robie Leroy**. Born on 9 Jul 1908. Robie Leroy died in May 1994; he was 85.

Family of Robert Kilcup (48) & Nancy Jane Dalrymple

105. George Frederick Kilcup (*Robert⁴, George Henry³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1855 in Boston, Mass. George Frederick died in Melrose, Mass., in 1949; he was 93.

On 6 Jun 1895 when George Frederick was 39, he married **Mary E. Sullivan** in Melrose, Mass. Born in 1865.

They had one child:

- i. **Joseph F.** Born on 17 Aug 1897. Joseph F. died in Melrose, Mass., on 12 Oct 1986; he was 89. He md. Gertrude A.. Flynn (1901-1991).

Family of Edward Alexander Kilcup (52) & Elizabeth "Catherine" Spindler

106. Nelson John Kilcup (*Edward Alexander⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1865. Nelson John died in 1926; he was 61.

On 11 Aug 1890 when Nelson John was 25, he married **Mary E. Isner** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1859. Mary E. died in 1940; she was 81. d/o William and Anna

1920 census Boston with dau. Carrie age 25.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward W.** (Died as Child) (9 Aug 1891-24 Sep 1896)
- ii. **Carrie B.** (1893-1946)
- iii. **Helen** (7 Jun 1893-)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Edward Alexander Kilcup (52) & Adelaide Sophia Isner

107. Watson W. Kilcup (*Edward Alexander⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1884 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Watson W. died in Portland, Maine, in 1965; he was 81. Buried in 1965 in Portland, Maine.

In 1912 when Watson W. was 28, he married **Pauline Korb**. Born in 1884. Pauline died in Boston, Mass, in 1972; she was 88. Buried in 1972 in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Pauline M.** Born in 1916.

In 1941 when Pauline M. was 25, she married **Walter B. Schulze**.

Family of Albert "Elisha" Kilcup (54) & Annie "Adelaide" Riley

108. Ephraim James Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 21 Sep 1870 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 15 Dec 1892 when Ephraim James was 22, he first married **Mary Ward** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1869 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS.

d/o James and Amy

They had one child:

- i. **Edith Evelyn.** Born in 1903.

On 31 Jul 1921 when Edith Evelyn was 18, she married **Leonard Wyatt Rowe** in Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1900.

On 2 Nov 1926 when Ephraim James was 56, he second married **Eleanor Margaret Power Cook** in Quincy, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1871.

109. Austin Newman Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1879. Austin Newman died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1912; he was 33. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Married at time of death.

On 23 Dec 1897 when Austin Newman was 18, he married **Annie Hunt** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1870.

They had one child:

- i. **Winifred.** Born in 1901.

Winnifred Kilcup 27, b. Windsor, d/o Austin (deceased, b. Windsor) and Annie Hunt, md 18 Oct 1928 in Sambro, Hfx. Co. to Clarence Wilfred Finck 31.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 18 Oct 1928 when Winifred was 27, she married **Clarence Wilfred Finck** in Sambro, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1897.

110. Reginald Clifford Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Reginald Clifford died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1955; he was 75.

On 19 Feb 1908 when Reginald Clifford was 28, he married **Lavinia Reid** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1890 in Bruin, Newfoundland. Lavinia died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1963; she was 72.

d/o John and Harriett Reid

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Reade** (Died as Child). Born in Feb 1909. Dorothy Reade died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Oct 1910; she was 1.
- ii. **Harriet Adelaide**. Born in 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Apr 1931 when Harriet Adelaide was 20, she married **John Hibbert Lambert** in Truro NS. Born in 1881 in Spencers Island, Cumb. Co., NS.

- iii. **Bessie Geraldine**. Born in 1912 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 10 Jun 1931 when Bessie Geraldine was 19, she married **Samuel Stubbett Sweet** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1910 in Centreville, Kings Co., NS.

s/o Roy Sweet, b. Billtown, and Della Crocker.

Roy M. Sweet 30, s/o Stubbett (merchant) and Esther, md. 19 Nov 1902 Steam Mill Village, Kings Co. Della E. Crocker 18, d/o Samuel (farmer) and Hattie, Steam Mill Village.

- iv. **Reginald Borden**. Born on 2 Mar 1916 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- v. **Irene Cassie**. Born in 1923 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 May 1941 when Irene Cassie was 18, she married **Reginald Holland Brown** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.

- vi. **Maxwell Reid** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Jul 1928. Maxwell Reid died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 1928; he was <1.

111. Benjamin Dean Kilcup (*Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1881 in Windsor, NS. Benjamin Dean died in Brooklyn, NS, on 3 Jan 1948; he was 66.

On 14 Sep 1907 when Benjamin Dean was 26, he married **Martha Ellis Smith** in Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886.

They had the following children:

- 152** i. **Bret Earl** (11 Apr 1908-26 Oct 1960)
- ii. **Pearl "Goldie" Ellis**. Born on 11 Aug 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Arthur Melbourne (Melvin)**. Born on 9 Jul 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Melbourne (Melvin) died in Brooklyn, New York, in Apr 1983; he was 71.
- iv. **Minnie**. Born in 1914.
- v. **George Frederick** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Jun 1918 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. George Frederick died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1920; he was 1. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- vi. **Esther** (Adopted). Born ca 1925.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of John Alexander Blois (60) & Sarah Ann Blois (63)

112. Eliza Blois (*John Alexander⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1845.

On 15 Nov 1864 when Eliza was 18, she married **John Leander Kilcup (39)**, son of **12. Henry Kilcup** (22 Oct 1812-7 May 1888) & **Margaret Grant** (22 Oct 1812-28 May 1893). Born in 1838. John Leander died in Brookline, Mass., on 7 Apr 1910; he was 72.

1871 census Nine Mile River Kilcup John L. 34 Eliza 25 Emeline 5 Ida 4 Alice M. 2 Eliza 4/12 (14 Dec. 1870 Gore).

They had the following children:

- i. **Emeline**. Born on 25 Aug 1865 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Emeline died in Boston, Mass, on 12 Mar 1913; she was 47.

On 16 Oct 1889 when Emeline was 24, she married **Edson W. Pierce** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1867. Edson W. died in 1918; he was 51.
- ii. **Ida**. Born on 27 Feb 1867 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Alice Maude**. Born on 28 Dec 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

On 23 Dec 1889 when Alice Maude was 20, she married **Alexander Rhind** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1860 in Nova Scotia.

s/o John Rhind and Eliza Hadley

1900 US census Boston Rhind Alexander 41 b. NS M. Alice 32 b. NS, S. Delbert 9 b. Mass. I. Elvira 6 b. Mass, V. Laura Kilcup sister-in-law 19
- iv. **Elvira L.** Born on 4 Dec 1870 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Elvira L. died in boothbay, Lincoln, Maine, on 17 Feb 1932; she was 61.

On 5 Dec 1893 when Elvira L. was 23, she married **Orrin Leroy Dunton** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1867.
- v. **Annie May**. Born on 5 Jan 1873 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Oct 1890 when Annie May was 17, she married **Alonzo U. Eldridge** in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1869.
- vi. **Ellen**. Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- vii. **Jessie**. Born in 1876. Jessie died on 6 Apr 1902; she was 26.
- viii. **Silas M.** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Silas M. died in 1882; he was 3.
- ix. **Laura Vale**. Born in 1881.

On 2 Aug 1905 when Laura Vale was 24, she married **Fred L. Rand** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1879 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine.
- x. **Ethel C.** (Died as Child). Born in 1888. Ethel C. died in 1890; she was 2.

113. Margaret Blois (*John Alexander⁴, Henry³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 4 Aug 1851 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Margaret died on 8 Jan 1926; she was 74.

On 27 Dec 1871 when Margaret was 20, she married **John McPhee**, son of **Donald McPhee** (20 Aug 1803-3 Nov 1892) & **Margaret Grant** (30 Apr 1804-7 Nov 1895). Born on 25 Mar 1840. John died on 29 Oct 1925; he was 85.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Manson**. Born on 23 Oct 1872. Manson died in Boston, Mass., on 24 Oct 1959; he was 87.

On 23 Oct 1894 when Manson was 22, he married **Ada Kehoe**. Born in 1871.
- ii. **Minnie Blanch**. Born on 20 Jun 1874. Minnie Blanch died in Lebanon, New Hampshire, on 18 Mar 1922; she was 47.

On 17 Jan 1917 when Minnie Blanch was 42, she married **Irving Peabody**.
- iii. **Edgar Stewart**. Born on 27 May 1875 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Edgar Stewart died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1927; he was 51.

On 14 Jul 1915 when Edgar Stewart was 40, he married **Hazel Mason**. Born in 1884.
- iv. **Ernest Clifford**. Born on 26 Feb 1877 in Upper Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Ernest Clifford died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1955; he was 78.

On 24 Aug 1911 when Ernest Clifford was 34, he married **Grace Lulu Gray** in South Maitland, NS. Born in 1884.
- v. **Homer Lester**. Born on 7 Dec 1878 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Homer Lester died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1907; he was 28.
- vi. **Myra Bernice**. Born on 1 Apr 1881 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Myra Bernice died in Boston, Mass., on 16 May 1966; she was 85.

On 27 Feb 1930 when Myra Bernice was 48, she married **John Kehoe** in Dorchester, Maine.
- vii. **Hennigar Desmond**. Born on 14 Mar 1883 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Hennigar Desmond died in Sacramento, CA, on 18 Oct 1980; he was 97.
- viii. **Lena Beatrice**. Born on 13 Nov 1889 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Lena Beatrice died in Regina, Sask., on 28 Mar 1980; she was 90.

On 1 Jul 1914 when Lena Beatrice was 24, she married **William S. Halliday**.

Family of Rebecca Crane Blois (57) & Daniel McDougall (65)

114. Salter McDougall (*Rebecca Crane Blois*⁴, *Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 7 Feb 1847 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Salter died in Lower Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Feb 1921; he was 74. Occupation: Quarryman. Residence: Alton, Lower Stewiacke.

Ralph Blois in his Blois Family History lists a Slater, lived in Alton, as a son of Daniel and Sarah (Custance), the second wife of Daniel. I am sure this is Salter. But he could not be the son of Sarah Custance, because he was born before Daniel's first wife Rebecca (Blois) died, and he married a younger sister of Sarah Custance, namely Hannah Sabra Custance. I think he is in the 1861 census with his widowed father in Nine Mile River, and in the 1871 census with his sister Eliza living with their grandparents Duncan and Mary Ann in Kempt. Salter's first daughter was born in Walton, so it makes sense that they had this tie to the Hants Shore.

From the JCB Olive Funeral Home Records 1899-1927

Name: Salter McDougall

Age: 74

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Date Of Death: Feb. 15, 1921

Residence: Lower Stewiacke, NS

Body shipped to Alton Feb. 17, 1921, ordered by Samuel Goodwin (funeral home director)

Name: Hannah S. McDougall

Age: 60

Date Of Death: October 1918

Body shipped to Alton, NS on Oct. 11, 1918, ordered by Samuel Goodwin

Name: Daniel McDougall

Age: 47

Date of Death: Feb 15, 1927

Place of Death: North River, NS

Buried: Halifax, NS

Physician: Dr. MacLean

Body shipped to Halifax, NS on Feb. 18, 1927

On 3 Nov 1874 when Salter was 27, he married **Hannah "Sabra" Custance**, daughter of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Walton. Born on 24 Apr 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Hannah "Sabra" died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1918; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza "Mabel"**. Born on 11 Feb 1876 in Walton, Hants Co.

On 5 Sep 1895 when Eliza "Mabel" was 19, she married **Patrick Donovan** in Alton, NS. Born on 16 Mar 1862.
- ii. **Wentworth**. Born on 3 Sep 1877 in Walton, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **(Sherman) Daniel**. Born on 19 Jul 1879.
- iv. **George**. Born on 10 Feb 1881.
- v. **Hannah**. Born on 16 Feb 1887.
- vi. **Martin**. Born on 12 Jun 1891.
- vii. **Harry**. Born on 14 Oct 1893.

115. Eliza McDougall (*Rebecca Crane Blois*⁴, *Henry*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 25 Dec 1853. Eliza died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1921; she was 67.

On 23 Feb 1878 when Eliza was 24, she married **James F. Custance**, son of **Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith) Custance** (16 Apr 1817-15 Nov 1890) & **Experience Alice Dewell** (1814-21 Nov 1890), in Walton. Born on 5 Nov 1850 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. James F. died on 7 Sep 1903; he was 52.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James 28 widower, Eliza 25, spinster, d/o Daniel and Rebecca.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie**. Born in 1878 in Walton, Hants Co. Jessie died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., in Jun 1906; she was 28.

On 8 Nov 1893 when Jessie was 15, she married **Richmond Larabee** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Wesley**. Born on 24 Mar 1881 in Walton, Hants Co.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

On 6 Aug 1901 when Wesley was 20, he married **Emma Gilroy** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

iii. **Linoral**. Born on 22 May 1887.

iv. **Margaret E.** Born on 14 Jul 1889 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Apr 1905 when Margaret E. was 15, she married **Belford Kay** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

v. **Seymore**. Born on 31 Oct 1891.

vi. **Carrie**. Born on 5 Aug 1895.

vii. **Eliza**. Born on 10 Nov 1899.

Family of Daniel Blois (66) & Mary McPhee

120. Ira Blois (*Daniel⁴, James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1856 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Ira died in Westboro, Mass., on 8 Feb 1930; he was 73.

On 23 Jun 1883 when Ira was 27, he married **Christie Ann Deyarmond**, daughter of **Robert "Stinson" Deyarmond** (27 Jul 1832-22 Nov 1904) & **Jennet Grant** (1 Oct 1840-12 Oct 1910), in Westboro, Mass. Born on 19 Feb 1859. Christie Ann died in Westboro, Mass., on 10 Aug 1942; she was 83.

They had the following children:

i. **William Chester**. Born on 20 Feb 1884 in Westboro, Mass. William Chester died in Westboro, Mass., on 12 Jan 1967; he was 82.

ii. **Helen Louise**. Born on 24 Jun 1892 in Westboro, Mass. Occupation: 1924 Graduate of Newton Hospital R.N.

Helen Louise married **Charles Anthony Schuhmann**. Born on 26 Aug 1878 in Newark, New Jersey. Charles Anthony died in Westboro, Mass., on 21 May 1962; he was 83.

Family of Cornelius Blois (67) & Elizabeth Clark

121. James Seymour Blois (*Cornelius⁴, James³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1861 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James Seymour died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1944; he was 82.

James Seymour married **Ellen Smith**. Born on 29 May 1861. Ellen died on 18 Dec 1891; she was 30.

They had one child:

i. **Alfred Smith**. Born on 24 May 1891 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Smith died on 22 Nov 1958; he was 67.

Son of James S. and Ellen Blois.

On 4 Jul 1916 when Alfred Smith was 25, he married **Daisy Isabel Harvey**, daughter of **John Clark Harvey** (29 May 1854-18 Oct 1912) & **Margaret McDonald** (11 Feb 1865-

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

31 Dec 1946), in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born on 17 May 1890 in West Gore. Daisy Isabel died on 9 Apr 1953; she was 62.

Family of Cornelius Blois (69)

122. George Robert Blois (*Cornelius⁴, Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1880. George Robert died on 5 May 1943; he was 63.

Child:

174 i. **Frederick**

Family of Horatio "Nelson" Blois (70) & Jennet "Janet" McMullin

123. Mary Ann Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 21 Jul 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in Salem, NH, on 26 Apr 1941; she was 67.

On 21 Aug 1890 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **William Dunbar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1870 in New Annan, NS.

They had the following children:

i. **Florence E.** Born in 1896.

On 3 Apr 1915 when Florence E. was 19, she married **Wallace E. Chute** in Salem, NH. Born in 1896.

ii. **Bernice B.** Born on 2 Apr 1899 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

On 9 Jun 1917 when Bernice B. was 18, she married **Loren F. Ross** in Saem, NH. Born in 1897.

124. Elizabeth (Bessie) Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1885 in Brookfield, NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) died in North Vancouver, BC, on 24 Jun 1970; she was 84.

Don W. Teed, North Vancouver, son.

On 6 Sep 1905 when Elizabeth (Bessie) was 19, she married **Horatio Walter Teed** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1880 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Residence: Regina, SK (1921 Census); Vancouver, BC.

Son of Elijah Teed and Mary A Haley.

They had the following children:

i. **Zelma Jeanetta.** Born on 20 Jul 1906 in Lynn, Mass. Zelma Jeanetta died in Vancouver, BC, on 18 Sep 1969; she was 63.

Zelma Jeanetta married **Gustav Anderson.**

ii. **Edith Mary.** Born in 1910 in Nova Scotia.

iii. **Dorothy Maud.** Born in 1918 in Regina, SK.

iv. **Donald Walter.** Born in 1923 in Regina, SK. Donald Walter died in Abbotsford, BC, on 24 Mar 2005; he was 82.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

TEED _ Donald Walter passed away peacefully following a brief illness at MSA Hospital in Abbotsford on March 24, 2005, aged 82 years. Don will be greatly missed and fondly remembered by his wife of 58 years, Mary; sons, Ron (Gail) and Stephen (Cathi); grandchildren, Shannon (Dean), Michael, Ben, and Alexandra. He leaves one surviving sister, Dorothy, and nieces, Pat (Lasse) and Alexis (Glen). Don will be remembered by other family members and friends over the years, some from their boating days and motorhome times at the KOA in Linden, WA. Don was predeceased by his parents, Horatio and Bessie, two sisters, Zelma and Edith, and cousin, Kay. Don was born in Regina, SK, enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy at 17 and saw active service at sea during the second World War. Upon his return he met and married his "pen pal" Mary in Toronto and settled in Vancouver to begin their life and family together. Don worked for the CPR after the war but moved on to the Great Northern/Burlington Northern Railway until his retirement in 1980. Don and Mary spent the past 20 years in Abbotsford. His dry sense of humour and quick "off-the-cuff" remarks will be missed!!

125. Ella Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1887 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 28 Nov 1965; she was 77.

Affadavit of birth of brother Nelson signed by Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

On 16 Jan 1907 when Ella was 19, she married **Amasa Bert Betts** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1885 in Middleboro, Cumb. Co., NS. Amasa Bert died in Truro, NS, on 25 Dec 1966; he was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: CNR Engineer. Residence: 157 Brunswick St., Truro (1921 Census, To Time Of Death).

They had the following children:

- i. **Sidney Burton**. Born on 28 Oct 1907 in Truro, NS. Sidney Burton died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 25 Apr 1925; he was 17. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- ii. **Mary K (Mamie)**. Born in Oct 1909.

Mrs. Mamie Archibald, 1966.

Mary K (Mamie) married **Clarence Archibald**.

126. Emma Jane Blois (*Horatio "Nelson"⁴, Daniel Garret³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1890 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emma Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1966; she was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 15 Dec 1910 when Emma Jane was 20, she married **William Matthew Currie**, son of **Alexander Currie** (3 Jul 1844-Jan 1926) & **Cordelia Whidden** (Dec 1859-24 Jan 1916). Born on 20 May 1888 in Crowe's Mills, NS. William Matthew died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Dec 1962; he was 74. Occupation: Foreman, CNR Freight Shed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick William**. Born on 15 Jun 1913 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene**. Born on 29 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS. Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1998; she was 83. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro, NS.

Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene married **John Cottendon**. Born on 23 Dec 1909. John died on 15 May 1983; he was 73.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

175 iii. **James Ronald** (18 Jun 1918-1979)

Family of Daniel McDougall (71) & Sarah Custance

127 Daniel “Webster” McDougall (*Daniel⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1869 in Gore. Daniel “Webster” died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1932; he was 63. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore. Residence: Elmsdale, NS.

Birth from NS Historical Vital Statistics, parents “Daniel and Sarah Maria”

1911 census for Douglas, Hants, Webster and Annie, with Harry (son) and Creighton (brother).

Gravestone inscription reads “son of Daniel and Sarah”.

Daniel “Webster” married **Annie Frances Louise Lowe**. Born in Dec 1878. Annie Frances Louise died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, in 1961; she was 82. Buried in Blois Cemetery, Gore.

They had one child:

i. **Harry Eldon**. Born on 18 Oct 1905 in Elmsdale, NS. Residence: Dartmouth, NS (1970).

On 5 Dec 1936 when Harry Eldon was 31, he married **Ora Belle Coolen** in Halifax. Born in 1914.

128. Experience Mabel “Alice” McDougall (*Daniel⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 6 May 1871 in Nine Mile River, NS. Experience Mabel “Alice” died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Nov 1943; she was 72. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Residence: Enfield (1895).

Marriage: PW.

On 30 Sep 1895 when Experience Mabel “Alice” was 24, she married **Charles B. Prescott** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 10 Feb 1868 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Charles B. died in Halifax N.S., on 10 Mar 1948; he was 80. Residence: Enfield (1895), Sydney, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley**.
- ii. **Muriel Agnes**. Born in 1912.

Family of Sarah McDougall (72) & Joseph Teasdale

129. William John Teasdale (*Sarah McDougall⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 16 Sep 1846 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. William John died in Indian Road, East Hants, NS, on 15 Jun 1925; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westborough, MA. Residence: Westborough, MA.

In the 1880 US Census for Worcester County, Massachusetts taken on 11 June 1880, William and Jessie have two children living, and have his niece, Jessie F. McPhee, and brothers, Christopher and Isaac, living with him. All were born in Nova Scotia except for William's two children. It appears that Isaac Teasdale, Christopher Teasdale and Jessie F. McPhee must have been visiting since Isaac and Christopher are listed on the 1881 Canadian Census

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

for Hants County. Duncan and Isaac Teasdale must have emigrated sometime during 1881, because they show up in 1881 on the Westborough Valuation List on Page 74 as paying Poll Tax.

On 22 Dec 1871 when William John was 25, he first married **Jessie Fraser**, daughter of **John Fraser & Ann Clow**, in Westborough, MA. Born on 13 Dec 1844 in Nova Scotia. Jessie died in Westborough, MA, on 5 Jul 1901; she was 56.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie Bramwell**. Born on 5 Oct 1872 in Westborough, MA.

On 29 Aug 1907 when Hattie Bramwell was 34, she married **Charles R. Lingley** in Westborough, MA.
- ii. **Burtis Judd**. Born on 20 Apr 1874.
- iii. **Elsie M.** Born on 22 Aug 1876 in Westborough, MA. Elsie M. died in Westborough, MA, on 14 Sep 1877; she was 1.
- iv. **William F.** Born on 11 Jul 1878 in Westborough, MA. William F. died in Westborough, MA, on 13 Jul 1879; he was 1.
- v. **Florence Edna**. Born on 6 Aug 1882 in Westborough, MA. Florence Edna died in Hanover, NH, on 21 Feb 1936; she was 53. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westborough, MA.

On 19 Jan 1903 when William John was 56, he second married **Katherine A. Maloney** in Westborough, MA. Born on 27 Mar 1870 in Dingwall, Cape Breton, NS. Katherine A. died in Westborough, MA, on 26 Oct 1907; she was 37.

130 Duncan A. Teasdale (*Sarah McDougall⁴, Mary Anne Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1851 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Residence: Westborough, MA (1881).

Duncan A. married **Sarah C. Silver**. Born in Jan 1854 in Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Beatrice**. Born on 2 Aug 1880 in Nine Mile River, N.S.

On 15 Jun 1904 when Mabel Beatrice was 23, she married **William B. S. Davies** in Westborough, MA.
- ii. **Ethel Winnifred**. Born on 16 Jun 1885.
- iii. **Laura Douglas**. Born on 23 Oct 1887.

Family of George Henry Madill (74) & Anne McDougall

132. Joseph "Wilson" Madill (*George Henry⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1859. Joseph "Wilson" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1937; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 1 Jan 1902 when Joseph "Wilson" was 42, he married **Bessie Parker Logan** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Apr 1875 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Bessie Parker died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 1965; she was 89. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

d/o Robert and Margaret (Etter).

They had one child:

- i. **Jessie Isabel.** Born on 8 Nov 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Isabel died on 24 May 1973; she was 70. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family of Elizabeth Jane Madill (75) & James Gordon

120. Harriet J. Gordon (*Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 24 Jul 1856 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Harriet J. died on 1 Sep 1942; she was 86.

Daughter of James and Elizabeth.

On 4 Jul 1889 when Harriet J. was 32, she married **David James Blackburn**, son of **Joseph James Blackburn** (31 Aug 1823-27 Apr 1912) & **Margaret Wardrope** (20 May 1825-23 Jun 1912), in Milford Station, Presbyterian, By Rev. A. B. Dickie. Born on 30 Oct 1856 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. David James died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jan 1929; he was 72.

1901 CENSUS MILFORD STATION Blackburn David J. Head Oct 30 1856 Hattie J. Wife Jul 24 1856 Jessie A. Daughter May 25 1891

1911 CENSUS MILFORD STATION Blackburn David Head Oct 1856 54 Hattie I. Wife Jul 1856 54 Jessie A. Daughter May 1891 20.

They had one child:

- 176** i. **Jessie Alberta** (25 May 1891-21 Apr 1978)

Sixth Generation

Family of Walter Warren Kilcup (77) & Ada Jane Bond

133. Lionel Weldon Kilcup (*Walter Warren⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 16 Nov 1876. Lionel Weldon died on 21 Feb 1946; he was 69. Buried in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Quebec.

1921 census Amherst, Kilcup Lionel 44 Annie 41 Jean 21 Blanche 18 Dorothy 16.

On 2 Mar 1898 when Lionel Weldon was 21, he married **Annie MacDonald** in Westmoreland Co., NB. Annie died in Cimetière Mont-Royal, Outremont, Quebec on 28 Oct 1929.

They had the following children:

- i. **Corey Alexander.** Born on 18 Aug 1898.
- ii. **Jean.** Born on 6 Apr 1900.
- iii. **Blanche.** Born on 18 May 1903. Blanche died in 1995; she was 91.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

iv. **Dorothy A.** Born in 1905.

134. Charles “Tupper” Kilcup (*Walter Warren⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 8 Jan 1882 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Charles “Tupper” died on 22 Apr 1964; he was 82. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

On 3 Nov 1907 when Charles “Tupper” was 25, he married **Elizabeth Mountain** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1880. Elizabeth died in 1961; she was 81. Buried in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Irene Ada.** Born on 12 Apr 1909. Irene Ada died on 17 Mar 1989; she was 79.
- ii. **Jean Victoria.** Born on 13 Sep 1910. Jean Victoria died on 17 Jul 1964; she was 53.
- iii. **Evelyn Grace.** Born on 10 Jul 1913. Evelyn Grace died on 26 Feb 1990; she was 76.
- iv. **Charles Ernest.** Born on 13 Jul 1914. Charles Ernest died on 31 Oct 1988; he was 74.

On 11 May 1938 when Charles Ernest was 23, he married **Rhoda Irene Estabrooks** in Sackville, Westmorland Co., NB. Born in 1912. Rhoda Irene died in 1990; she was 78.

Family of Charles Frederick (“Fred”) Kilcup (78) & Henrietta Kirkpatrick

135. Charles “Roy” Kilcup (*Charles Frederick (“Fred”)⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in Oct 1893. Charles “Roy” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Aug 1956; he was 62. Occupation: Barber. Residence: Windsor, NS.

On 26 Jun 1934 when Charles “Roy” was 40, he married **Beatrice Mary Hawkesworth** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1908 in Newport, Hants Co. Beatrice Mary died on 11 Dec 1979; she was 71. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Lilla Mae.** Born on 27 Apr 1935 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lilla Mae died in Halifax, N.S., on 14 Mar 2020; she was 84.

Obituary of Lilla Mae Siderius, age 84, Halifax.

Lilla passed away Saturday March 14, 2020 in Parkstone Enhanced Care, Halifax. Born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, April 27, 1935, she was a daughter of the late Charles Roy and Beatrice (Hawkesworth) Kilcup. Lilla attended the Normal College in Truro and taught in several schools in Hants County through her career, retiring from Falmouth Elementary. Lilla was married to Foppe (Sid) Siderius. Together they enjoyed going to local dances in Hantsport and at Tower Lights and traveled across Canada several times. Lilla enjoyed gardening, cross stitching, walking and visiting with family for Christmas dinners and the annual family BBQ contests. Lilla especially enjoyed her time volunteering at the West Hants Historical Society. Her passion was genealogy and she left a legacy of research and stories for her family. She is survived by her daughter, Linda (David) Sampson; granddaughter, Kenzie, Halifax; siblings, Mary (John) Blandin, Dartmouth, Dianna Johnson, Fred (Linda) Kilcup, Charles (Marnie) Kilcup, Portage La Prairie, Wilma (Dave) Hurgett, Calgary as well as by many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Sid; brother, Blye.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Charles Kilcup (79) and Florence

136. Brenton Allison Kilcup (*Charles⁵, Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1880 in Shelburne, NS. Brenton Allison died on 19 Oct 1951; he was 71. Occupation: Telephone superintendent (1901); Detective (1921).

Son of Charles A. (Stage driver) and Florence.

1921 census Winnipeg, MB Kilcup Brenton 40 Grace E. 37 Hector 13 Gerald 10 Marjorie 3.

On 4 Dec 1901 when Brenton Allison was 21, he married **Grace Belle Dexter** in Bristol, Queen's County, NS. Born in 1882 in Bristol, Queen's County, NS. Grace Belle died on 29 Oct 1966; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Pearl** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Jul 1903. Florence Pearl died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 25 Dec 1909; she was 6.
- ii. **Daniel Hector**. Born on 25 Mar 1908.
- iii. **Gerald Brenton**. Born on 5 Oct 1910 in Winnipeg, MB.
- iv. **Percy Allison**. Born on 5 Nov 1921 in Winnipeg, MB.

Family of Frederick Arthur Kilcup (81) & Mary Louise Gould

137. Frederick Arthur Kilcup (*Frederick Arthur⁵, Harry Henry⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1892 in Kentville, NS. Residence: Amherst (1921 census).

On 21 Dec 1915 when Frederick Arthur was 23, he married **Lydia Ann (Seaman) Forrest** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born on 17 Jul 1883 in Lorneville, Cumb. Co., NS. Lydia Ann died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 19 Nov 1937; she was 54.

Widow at time of marriage (NSHVS). Surname Seaman from marriage of daughter Dorothy. d/o Silas Seaman and Dorothy Shipley.

They had one child:

- i. **Dorothy Marion**. Born in 1916 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

d/o Frederick and Lydia Seaman.

On 21 May 1932 when Dorothy Marion was 16, she married **Isaac Otis Rushton** in Springhill, NS. Born in 1913 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co.

Family of Herbert Whitfield Kilcup (82) & Minnie Sophia Levy

138. Percival ("Percy") Edward Kilcup (*Herbert Whitfield⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1893. Percival ("Percy") Edward died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1962; he was 68. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Percival ("Percy") Edward married **Emily Jewell**. Born in 1898 in England. Emily died on 18 Dec 1985; she was

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

87. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 177 i. **Pvt. Edward James** (1920-11 Oct 1943)
 ii. **Hazel Mary**. Born in 1922 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Mary died in 1962; she was 40. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 1 May 1943 when Hazel Mary was 21, she married **Cowe George Findlay** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Scotland. Occupation: RCAF (1943).

Family of Ephraim R. Kilcup (83) & Elizabeth Jane (Jennie) Brown

139. Lewis Whitfield Kilcup (*Ephraim R.⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born on 1 Nov 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Whitfield died in 1969; he was 81.

On 23 Jun 1915 when Lewis Whitfield was 27, he married **Bertha M. Gray** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 5 Apr 1884 in Dartmouth, N.S. Bertha M. died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Oct 1949; she was 65. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. **John Lewis** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Jun 1924. John Lewis died in Halifax, N.S., on 13 Jun 1924; he was <1.

Family of Rosa Jane Kilcup (88) & George Lawson Miller

140. Ella Eliza Miller (*Rosa Jane Kilcup⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹*). Born in 1917. Ella Eliza died in 1970; she was 53.

Ella Eliza married **Russell McPhee**, son of **William Ross McPhee** (1842-1918) & **Mary Maude Daniels** (1863-1939). Born in 1900. Russell died in 1960; he was 60.

Their daughter is Emily Alice (McPhee) Mombourquette.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emily "Alice"**. Born in 1944. Emily "Alice" died on 18 Feb 2017; she was 73.

MOMBOURQUETTE, Emily Alice -age 72, died at Northwood Manor, Halifax on February 18, 2017. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Russell Malcolm McPhee "Bus" (1900-1960) and Ella Elizabeth Miller "Bill" (1917-1970) both of Stewiacke East. Alice was a descendant of James McPhee bc. 1758, died 1842 lived in Hants county Nova Scotia (84th Regiment), born Inverness-shire Scotland. Her husband Clifford Mombourquette pre-deceased her on June 8, 2015. Alice is survived by her son Mark (RCAF) and wife Tammy, grandchildren Madison and Ryan, great grandson Luca, son Wayne and spouse Sandra, grandchildren, twins Amy and A.J. and Vanessa. Alice was also predeceased by her brother Peter (January 25, 2011) and his wife Louise (April 23, 2013) but survived by their son William "Bill" and cousins in Stewiacke East. Alice was active in volunteerism during Cliff's posting to England which was followed by a

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

career in insurance with Travellers (Ottawa) and Zurich (Halifax). In retirement she worked in home support and conducted exhaustive genealogical research. Farewell to a beloved mother who's unwavering love, generosity and support in life will never be forgotten; a truly wonderful mother. Cremation has taken place and a private internment in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, will occur at a later date. Donations to the Truro Historical Society or Pine Grove Cemetery fund.

- ii. **Peter Ross.** Born on 18 Oct 1946. Peter Ross died on 25 Jan 2011; he was 64.

MacPhee, Peter R. – 64, of Dartmouth. It is with heavy hearts that the family of Peter MacPhee announce his sudden passing in Middleton on January 25, 2011. Born in Halifax, Peter was the son of the late Russell Malcolm “Buss” and Ella Elizabeth “Bill” (Miller) MacPhee. Peter was employed for 30 years with Bell Aliant (formerly MT&T), starting from high school as an installer and working his way into several managerial positions throughout his career culminating as a Manager of Marketing. In retirement, he worked for many years with Roger Surette at Golf Central in Corporate Sales. A natural and gifted athlete, Peter excelled in hockey, baseball, football, Nova Scotia Senior ‘A’ fastball and ultimately in the sport of curling. Peter’s successes and contributions to curling have no equal. He was a six time Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Senior Men’s Curling Champion, a two time Nova Scotia Men’s Masters Champion and a Nova Scotia Senior Mixed Champion, 1974 Nova Scotia and Maritime Junior Champion. Peter was the first male inductee as an individual into the Nova Scotia Curling Hall of Fame in 2007. He was a former President of the Dartmouth Curling Club and member of the Board of the Brightwood Golf and Country Club. Known for his organizing skills and passion for the sport of curling, Peter was Ice Chairman for the 2010 Tim Hortons Brier in Halifax and current Chairman of the Organizing Committee for next week’s Nova Scotia Men’s Curling Championship being held at the Dartmouth Curling Club. Peter was a certified Level 2 Curling Coach and his technique, style and input were influential in many junior curling team’s successes. Peter enjoyed the game of golf and the companionship with his friends at Brightwood and the golf excursions to Florida. His hole-in-one this past season at his home course was an exciting moment for him and his buddies on that special day. Peter is survived by his wife and soulmate, D. Louise (Griffin) and son and best friend, William (Bill) Ross MacPhee; sister, E. Alice Mombourquette (Cliff), Stewiacke, NS; many sisters and brothers-in-law; many nieces and nephews, and great nieces and nephews. Internment at a later date at Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Family of Frances Dill (96) & John Bryson Wallace

143. Eunice Maud Wallace (*Frances Dill*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Henrietta Maria Kilcup*³, *Joseph*², *William*¹). Born on 27 Feb 1874. Eunice Maud died in San Antonio, Texas, on 1 Sep 1954; she was 80.

Eunice Maud Douglas, widow.

On 11 Apr 1898 when Eunice Maud was 24, she married **Murray Douglas** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Wallace.** Born on 10 Jul 1899 in Damariscotta, Maine. Jack Wallace died in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on 15 Oct 1965; he was 66.
- ii. **Ivan Hilton.** Born on 29 May 1902 in Stellarton, NS. Ivan Hilton died in San Antonio, Texas, on 10 May 1976; he was 73.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Eunice Dill (99) & William John Simm

144. Fred Emil Simm Dr. (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1881 in Clements, Cal., USA. Fred Emil died in Wythe, Virginia, on 6 Apr 1956; he was 74. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Belmont, MA.

On 4 Dec 1908 when Fred Emil was 27, he married **Hannah “Louise” Kendall** in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1878 in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elma Louise**. Born on 8 Sep 1913 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Lillian Edith**. Born on 10 Apr 1915 in Belmont, Mass.

145. Percy Elroy Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in West Gore, N.S. Percy Elroy died in Woodbridge, NJ, in Nov 1968; he was 80.

On 11 Oct 1917 when Percy Elroy was 29, he married **Martha Lelia Ramsdell** in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Muriel Luella**. Born on 8 Sep 1919 in Waltham, Mass.

146. Alva Glenn Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1890 in West Gore, N.S. Alva Glenn died in Bedford Mass., on 17 Oct 1952; he was 61.

On 9 Aug 1913 when Alva Glenn was 22, he married **Mary Eliza Hogan**, daughter of **Thomas Ralph Hogan & Martha Perry**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Feb 1883 in Yarmouth, N.S. Mary Eliza died in Lexington, Mass., on 30 Aug 1975; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- 184** i. **Eunice Perry** (24 Apr 1918-)
- ii. **Helen**. Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Waltham, Mass. Helen died in Carlisle, Mass., on 23 Apr 1967; she was 42.
- 185** iii. **Miriam Beaver** (22 Mar 1927-)
- 186** iv. **Alva Glenn (Jr.)** (18 Jan 1929-2007)

Family of Amos Hamilton (100) & Anna Archibald Hill

147. Annie “Etta” Hamilton (*Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie “Etta” died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

On 24 Apr 1890 when Annie “Etta” was 19, she married **David Arthur Whidden**, son of **John Hancock Whidden** (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & **Lucy Ann Graham** (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78.

They had one child:

- 187** i. **Arthur Hamilton** (1907-2 May 1943)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Family of Eliza Ann Dill (102) & David McLellan Faulkner

148. Susan Faulkner (*Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1888.

On 25 Oct 1909 when Susan was 21, she married **Edgar Putnam Cox** in Selma, N.S. Born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lower Selma, N.S. Edgar Putnam died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Dec 1945; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 188 | i. | Gertrude (18 Jul 1913-) |
| 189 | ii. | Austin McLellan (15 Dec 1915-2 Jun 2005) |
| 190 | iii. | Lloyd (18 May 1917-) |
| 191 | iv. | Lydie (3 Oct 1918-) |
| 192 | v. | Clarence (15 Aug 1922-29 Jul 2017) |

Family of Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (103) & Thomas Crosswaite Cole

149. Fred Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1869 in Rawdon, N.S. Fred died in Cal., U.S.A., in 1904; he was 34.

Fred married **Effie Tanner** in Pearl River, N.Y.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|-----------------|
| i. | Alberta. |
|----|-----------------|

150. Ada Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1871 in Rawdon, N.S. Ada died in Rockville Center, N.Y., on 23 Mar 1961; she was 89.

On 14 Jun 1898 when Ada was 26, she married **James Blauvelt** in Pearl River, N.Y. Born on 31 Jan 1877 in Pearl River, N.Y. James died in Jephyr Hills, FLA., on 2 Sep 1930; he was 53.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| | i. | May R. Born on 22 Feb 1903. |
| 193 | ii. | Arthur (14 Dec 1905-) |

151. Austin Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1873 in Rawdon, N.S. Austin died in West New York, NJ, USA, on 12 Oct 1962; he was 89.

On 18 Nov 1897 when Austin was 24, he married **Emma Wagner** in Nanuet, N.Y. Born on 18 Jun 1871 in Nanuet, N.Y. Emma died in Ridgefield Park, N.J., on 15 Apr 1963; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 194 | i. | Edythe (15 Jul 1898-14 May 1936) |
| 195 | ii. | Milton (22 Feb 1900-) |
| | iii. | Ronald. Born on 7 Nov 1902 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Ronald died in Oradel, N.J., on 19 Apr 1931; he was 28. |

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| | iv. | Lois. Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet, N.Y. Lois died in Ridgefield, N.J., on 11 Feb 1977; she was 70. |
| 196 | v. | Adrian Scott (22 Sep 1906-) |
| 197 | vi. | Edna (3 Dec 1908-) |

Family of Benjamin Dean Kilcup (111) & Martha Ellis Smith

152. Bret Earl Kilcup (*Benjamin Dean⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 11 Apr 1908 in Windsor, NS. Bret Earl died in Scarsdale, NY, on 26 Oct 1960; he was 52.

On 28 Jan 1930 when Bret Earl was 21, he married **Rita DeSimone**. Born on 17 Aug 1911 in Astoria, Long Island, NY. Rita died in 2015; she was 103.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan.** Born on 28 Dec 1931 in Brooklyn, New York. Joan died in Burney, CA, on 24 Jun 2013; she was 81.

Joan Hudson Dill Christensen

Joan was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., on Dec. 28, 1931, to Brett and Rita DiSimone Kilcup and sadly passed from our lives on June 24, 2013, in Burney. She was a devoted mother, and grandmother and she loved her husband dearly.

Joan is survived by her mother Rita D. Pechelunas, of Grass Valley; her sister Doris Winskie (John), of Chewelah, Wash.; and her adoring husband Arthur Christensen, of Burney. She is also survived by her children Alon Hudson (Madreen), Rita Hudson-Smith (William), Dennis Dill (Pam), Teri Dill-Sciacca (Dan), Reyna Dill-Callahan (Patrick), and Francis Christensen (Carmen); her step-children, who she always loved as much as her natural children, Diana Dill-Lockwood (Wayne), Donna Dill-Aschoff (Roy), Roger Dill (Diane), Arthur Christensen Jr., Cindy Christensen, Linda Christensen-Smith (Carl), James Christensen, and Chris Christensen; and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren as well as dozens of extended family members.

She was laid to rest on July 22, on her and Arthur's forty-fifth wedding anniversary in Chester Cemetery.

ORIGINAL PUBLICATION DATE: JULY 31, 2013

- | | | |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 198 | ii. | Doris Rita (17 Nov 1933-) |
|------------|-----|----------------------------------|

Family of George Robert Blois (122)

174. Frederick Blois (*George Robert⁵, Cornelius⁴, Thomas³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*).

BLOIS, Frederick Arthur - 76, Halifax, formerly of Waverley, Malagash and Sussex, N.B., died Wednesday, July 5, 2006, in Glades Lodge Nursing Home. Born in Waverley, he was a son of the late George and Zenobia (Greenlaw) Blois. He was a tea and coffee taster with Morse's Tea. He finished his career with G.E. Barbour Foods Ltd. He was a past member of Kiwanis, Gyro Club and a member of the Malagash Legion. He was past president of Sussex

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Minor Hockey Association and coached various hockey teams. He was an avid golfer, a master woodworker and enjoyed model railroading all his life. Surviving are his wife, Doris Moore (Bain); sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; sister, Annie (Wallace) Smith, Waverley; brother, Alan, Halifax; six grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sisters, Dee, Toots, Lois, and Freda; brothers, Vernon and Connie.

Frederick married **Doris Bain**, daughter of **Lloyd Nathan Bain** (24 Sep 1891-) & **Gertrude Moore** (2 Aug 1891-). Born in 1933 in Yarmouth, N.S. Doris died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Jan 2007; she was 74.

BLOIS (Bain), Doris Moore - 74, Cole Harbour/Malagash/Sussex, N.B., passed away January 2, 2007, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Yarmouth, she was a daughter of the late Lloyd and Gertrude (Moore) Bain. She was a devoted mother and grandmother. As a registered nurse she spent her time caring more for others than for herself throughout her life. Even during her long battle with cancer she continued to show her devotion for caregiving. She started her professional career working in Halifax, then retiring at the Sussex Health Centre in Sussex, N.B. Upon retirement to Malagash, she enjoyed family and friends as well as beachcombing. Surviving are her sons, Bain (Cindy), Cole Harbour; Carmen (Juliette), Sussex, N.B.; grandchildren, Juliana, Johnathan, Giles, Geneva, Stevan, Selina; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Frederick Arthur Blois; a sister in infancy, Evelyn; brother, Merle Lloyd Bain.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bain.**
- ii. **Carmen.**

Family of Emma Jane Blois (126) & William Matthew Currie

175. James Ronald Currie (*Emma Jane Blois*⁵, *Horatio "Nelson"*⁴, *Daniel Garret*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 18 Jun 1918 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James Ronald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1979; he was 60. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

James Ronald married **Hazel Violet MacKinnon**. Born on 19 Aug 1917. Hazel Violet died in 1989; she was 71.

They had one child:

- i. **Stewart Alan.** Born on 19 Feb 1944.

Family of Harriet J. Gordon (132) & David James Blackburn

176. Jessie Alberta Blackburn (*Harriet J. Gordon*⁵, *Elizabeth Jane Madill*⁴, *Harriet Jane Blois*³, *Sarah Margaret Kilcup*², *William*¹). Born on 25 May 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Alberta died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 1978; she was 86.

On 7 Jul 1926 when Jessie Alberta was 35, she married **Henry Harrison Turple**, son of **Ernel Edward Turple** (1 Jun 1875-) & **Alice Martin Brimicombe** (10 Aug 1873-), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Apr 1902 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Henry Harrison died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 16 Jul 1988; he was 86.

"Harry" had come to work on the Blackburn farm as a young man, from Admiral Rock. He married Jessie, and her father died soon after.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Margaret A. Wickwire and Alex M. Goff were witnesses at their wedding. Clergy John P. Falconer. Milford UCC (NS Historical Vital Statistics).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 239 | i. | Helen Margaret (11 Aug 1928-) |
| 240 | ii. | Allan David (20 Sep 1929-) |

Seventh Generation

Family of Percival ("Percy") Edward Kilcup (138) & Emily Jewell

177. Pvt. Edward James Kilcup (*Percival ("Percy") Edward⁶, Herbert Whitfield⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, William², William¹*). Born in 1920 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Edward James died on 11 Oct 1943; he was 23. Buried in Moro River Canadian War Cemetery, Ortona, Provincia di Chieti, Abruzzo, Italy. Occupation: West Nova Scotia Regiment, R.C.I.C.

On 11 Jan 1939 when Edward James was 19, he married **Donzella Blanche Crocker** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1917 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Donzella Blanche died in Kentville, NS, on 14 May 2004; she was 87.

KILCUP, Donzella Blanche - 87, Berwick, Kings Co., passed away May 14, 2004, in Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Wilfred and Daisy (Ward) Crocker. Donzella was a life member of the Berwick United Church and the U.C.W. She was a member of St. Eudora Rebekah Lodge No. 43, Berwick, the South Berwick Community Club and the Central Kings Crusaders. Surviving are her son, David (Sharon) Kilcup, Windermere; grandchildren, Cathy (John) Kilcup-Inkpen, Carol (Robert "Buzz") Bezanson, Edward "Ted" (Lois) Kilcup, Gordon (Patricia) Kilcup, Michael (Martha) Kilcup; great-grandchildren, Jason, Angela and Brent, Craig and Brittany, Jessica, Mikaela and Courtney; sister, Glenna Kinsman, Welsford; brother, Ted (Jean) Crocker, Falmouth; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Edward James Kilcup; sister, Beatrice Chase; brothers, Cecil and Earl; nephew, Brian.

They had one child:

- i. **David Edward**. Born in 1939 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. David Edward died in Kentville, NS, on 28 Sep 2013; he was 74. Buried in Berwick Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

KILCUP, David Edward - 74, Windermere, Kings Co., passed away peacefully on Saturday, September 28, 2013, in the Valley Regional Hospital, Kentville. Born in Windsor, he was a son of the late Edward and Donzella (Crocker) Kilcup. David was a retired manager of the N.S.L.C., Berwick, with 29 years of service. He was a member of the Berwick Baptist Church, where he was a past deacon and had served on several boards including Trustees and Finance. David was a member and past master of Valley Lodge No. 90, A.F. & A.M. Berwick. He was a veteran member of the Berwick & District Volunteer Fire Department, with 25 years of service and 17 years in the position

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

of Treasurer. David was a member of the Berwick & District Fire Commission, volunteer at Crosbie House and was on the Board of Directors for the Berwick Food Bank, Fidelis House and the Windermere Community Club. Surviving are his wife, of 54 years, Sharon A. (Foster) Kilcup; daughters, Cathy (John Inkpen) Kilcup, Halifax; Carol (Robert) Bezanson, Berwick; sons, Edward "Ted" (Lois) Kilcup, Ottawa, Ont.; Gordon (Patricia) Kilcup, Coldbrook; Michael (Martha) Kilcup, Prince Albert, Sask.; grandchildren, Jason Noseworthy; Angela (Steven) Bentley; Brenna Bezanson; Craig, Brittany, Jessica, Mikaela and Cortney Kilcup; great- grandchildren, Mattia and Dexter Bentley; Cameron Dupuis.

Family of Alva Glenn Simm (146) & Mary Eliza Hogan

184. Eunice Perry Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1918 in Waltham, Mass.

On 9 Feb 1945 when Eunice Perry was 26, she first married **Henry Dunster Howe** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 8 Aug 1916 in Brookline, Mass. Henry Dunster died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1982; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Dunster**. Born on 9 Feb 1947 in Boston, Mass.

On 21 Jun 1986 when Eunice Dunster was 39, she married **Ralph Amey** in Belmont, Mass.

- ii. **Mary Alice Boardman**. Born on 1 Mar 1950.

On 24 Nov 1973 when Mary Alice Boardman was 23, she first married **Flint Henderson**.

Mary Alice Boardman second married **Vern Mauer**.

On 7 Feb 1992 when Mary Alice Boardman was 41, she third married **Alan Joseph Doi**.

On 12 May 1988 when Eunice Perry was 70, she second married **Henry Bradford Arthur** in Belmont, Mass.

185. Miriam Beaver Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1927 in Arlington, Mass.

On 8 Nov 1952 when Miriam Beaver was 25, she married **John Fremont (Jr.) Brown**, son of **John Fremont Brown & Louise Catherine Kirkegaard**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 27 Jan 1924 in Concord, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Susan**. Born on 19 Feb 1954.

On 8 Jul 1978 when Martha Susan was 24, she married **James Michael Healy** in Bedford, Mass.

- ii. **John Fremont III**, married **Dorothy Louise Marks**.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

186. Alva Glenn (Jr.) Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1929 in Arlington, Mass. Alva Glenn (Jr.) died in 2007; he was 77.

On 23 May 1955 when Alva Glenn (Jr.) was 26, he married **Marion Ogilvie** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 2 Sep 1930 in Newton, MA. Marion died on 22 Sep 2018; she was 88.

Marion (Ogilvie) Simm, 88, of Concord died Saturday September 22, 2018 in Acton. She was the beloved wife of 52 years of the late A. Glenn Simm Jr, who died in 2007. Born in Newton on September 2, 1930 she was the daughter of the late Donald W. and Marion E. (Kirby) Ogilvie. She attended Wellesley schools and was a 1948 graduate of Wellesley High School. She became a Registered Nurse after graduating from Norwalk School of Nursing in Connecticut. She later received a Bachelors degree in Nursing from Salem State College and a Masters in Nursing from Boston College. Mrs. Simm was employed for over 30 years as a Clinical Nurse Specialist at the Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital in Bedford where she was dedicated to mental health and addiction nursing. In her retirement, she led grief support groups as a volunteer at the Concord Council on Aging. She also volunteered at Open Table in Concord. A longtime Concord resident, she was an avid tennis player, sailor, skier, walker and reader. She was a member of the Concord Woman's Club and the Boston Sports Club in Lexington. She was the mother of Lisa Simm and her husband John Mazzeo of Maynard, Glenn Simm and his wife Tina Dowling of Bolton and Nancy Simm of Littleton, grandmother of Elizabeth Mazzeo and twin sister of the late Donald Ogilvie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa**, married **John Mazzeo**.
- ii. **Alva Glenn II**.
- iii. **Nancy**.

Family of Annie "Etta" Hamilton (147) & David Arthur Whidden

187. Arthur Hamilton Whidden (*Annie "Etta" Hamilton⁶, Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born in 1907 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Hamilton died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 May 1943; he was 36. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Sep 1933 when Arthur Hamilton was 26, he married **Grace "Gertrude" Archibald** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o Thomas Archibald and Rachel White

They had one child:

- i. **Anna Elizabeth**. Born in 1934 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Anna Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 24 Sep 2017; she was 83.

Dickie, Anna Elizabeth, 83, Truro, Colchester County, passed away Sunday, September 24, 2017 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro with her family by her side. Born in Selma, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Gertrude (Archibald) Whidden. Anna and her husband Peter owned and operated Glooscap Farms, Lower Onslow. She enjoyed painting with her friends and had a great love for animals. She is survived by her sons Tony (Gail) of East Mountain, David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren Jason, Jacob, Matthew, Thomas; great-grandson Ethan; brother Ross (Vicki) of St. Catherine's, ON; sister Joan Johnson of Mattatall Lake; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Anna was predeceased by her husband Peter Edwin Dickie; sister, Alice.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Anna Elizabeth married **Peter Edwin Dickie**, son of **Walter Stratton Dickie** (4 Dec 1890-22 Mar 1951) & **Hilda Stella Richards**. Born in 1935 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Peter Edwin died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 2015; he was 80.

Dickie, Peter Edwin, 80, Lower Onslow, passed away Wednesday, September 9, 2015, in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Onslow, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Peter and his wife Anna established Glooscap Holstein Farms, Lower Onslow in 1966, and where he was a Holstein Dairy Farmer for many years. Peter loved to show cattle. He was a life member of the Truro Club, Truro. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna (Whidden) Dickie; sons, Tony (Gail) of East Mountain; David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren, Jason, Matthew, Jacob, Thomas; great-grandson, Ethan; brother, Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro. He was predeceased by brothers, Douglas, Stratton, Carl, Gordon, Keith; sister, Doreen Hunter.

Matthew Adam Whidden Dickie – 34, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his parents at his side, on Wednesday morning, December 20, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of David and Karen (McCallum) Dickie. Matthew worked at Sobeys Warehouse and Truro Agromart Limited before being diagnosed with MS in 2007 which prevented him from working any longer. He enjoyed socializing, hunting and bass fishing with "the boys". Last year, it was Matthew's request to be baptized and family and close friends gathered as The Reverend Lori Ramsey shared this special occasion with them. Along with his parents, Matthew is survived by his son, Ethan Adam David Dickie, Bible Hill; brother, Jason Dickie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Ethan's mother, Kaitlin Pitts (Nick Brown), Bible Hill; aunt, Gail (Colin) Hamilton, Greenfield; uncle, Tony (Gail) Dickie, Bible Hill; several cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Jackie Carde; paternal grandparents, Peter and Anna (Whidden) Dickie. Interment will be held in Onslow Island Cemetery at a later date.

Family of Susan Faulkner (148) & Edgar Putnam Cox

188. Gertrude Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1913 in Selma, N.S.

On 10 Aug 1938 when Gertrude was 25, she married **L.R. Pratt** in Selma, N.S. Born on 22 Sep 1914 in Selma, N.S.

They had one child:

239 i. **Gordon** (3 Aug 1939-)

189. Austin McLellan Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1915 in Selma, N.S. Austin McLellan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Jun 2005; he was 89. Occupation: Cox Bros. Poultry Farms.

COX, Austin McLellan (1915-2005) - Sterling Brook, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2005, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Sterling Brook, he was a son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox. Austin was the co-owner and founder of Cox Bros. Poultry Farm Ltd., which he and his brother Clarence ran until 1982. He was very active in the family business until the time of his death. He was an active member of the Selma United Church and served as trustee for many years. Austin is survived by his daughter, Barbara (Wayne) Dalrymple; son, Ross (Denice) Cox; grandchildren, Stacey (Bryce) Sherman, Bradley (Sue Blair) Dalrymple, Cory Cox, Natasha Cox;

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

great-grandson, Zachary Sherman; brother, Clarence (Katherine) Cox, Middleton; sister, Lydie (Emery) McPhee, Elmsdale; sister-in-law, Julia Cox, Port Williams. He was predeceased by his wife, Ruth Gertrude (Fraser) Cox; sister, Gertrude Pratt; brother, Lloyd Cox.

On 24 Aug 1943 when Austin McLellan was 27, he married **Ruth Gertrude Fraser**, daughter of **James William Fraser** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938) & **Margaret Blois Custance** (8 Apr 1893-12 Feb 1975), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 May 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Ruth Gertrude died in Sterling Brook, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara** (8 May 1946-)
- ii. **Ross**.

174. Lloyd Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 18 May 1917 in Selma, N.S.

On 8 Feb 1944 when Lloyd was 26, he married **Julia Melson** in Cleckheaton, England. Born on 7 Jul 1923 in Cleckheaton, England.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher** (19 May 1945-)
- ii. **Diana Patricia** (14 May 1947-)

175. Lydie Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1918.

On 19 Aug 1942 when Lydie was 23, she married **Emery McPhee**, son of **Millard McPhee**, in Selma, N.S. Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Nine Mile River, NS.

Son of Millard McPhee and Elizabeth Dalrymple (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
- ii. **Karen**. Born on 12 Jul 1951.

On 4 Aug 1971 when Karen was 20, she married **Dennis Roberts** in Nine Mile River, NS. Born on 1 Oct 1945 in Terrehaute, Indiana, USA.

192. Clarence Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1922 in Selma, N.S. Clarence died in Halifax, N.S., on 29 Jul 2017; he was 94.

COX, Clarence Edward - age 94, of Dartmouth, formerly of Selma, passed away July 29, 2017 in Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Hospital (V6E), Halifax. Born in Sterling Brook, he was the youngest son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox.

Clarence graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Victoria General Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Upon graduation, he enlisted in the Medical Branch of the Royal Canadian Navy where he spent more than 2 years in the Navy Hospital in Sydney, NS and was later drafted on board the frigate, HMCS New Waterford. While serving in the Navy his father died and on his discharge, Clarence came home to the family farm. With his brother Austin, together they created Cox Brothers Poultry Farm Ltd which was incorporated in 1953.

Clarence was a very active member of his community. He was a member and elder of the United Church of Canada

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

(Selma), as well as a member of the Egg Marketing Board and Canadian Hatchery Association. He also served as a Councillor for the Municipality of East Hants for 7 years. He was actively involved with the Family and Children Services throughout the years, and was a role model to many.

Clarence was predeceased by his first wife, Ruth Clifford, of Tiverton, as well as siblings, Gertrude Pratt, Austin Cox, Lloyd Cox and Lydie MacPhee.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn Webber-White of Dartmouth, NS. He is also survived by his six children, Susan (Terry) Price, Rosemary McCluney, Paul (Heather Addley) Cox, Danny (Brenda) Cox, Anne (Cory) Garbolinsky, Andrew (Annette) Cox; two step-sons, Mark (Pam) White and Richard (Marilyn) White; grandchildren, Jason, Jeffrey, Jennifer, James, Olivia, Breanna, Matthew, Rachel, Ashley, Jessica, Nicholas, Philip, and Jennifer; great-grandchildren Hannah, Garrett, Brenna, Emma, Willow and Weston; several nieces and nephews.

On 29 Jun 1954 when Clarence was 31, he married **Ruth Clifford** in Canning, N.S. Born on 23 Jun 1931 in Tiverton, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Rebecca** (13 Aug 1955-)
- ii. **Rosemary Pearl.**
- iii. **Paul Edward.**
- iv. **Daniel Bruce.**
- v. **Anne Marie Esther.**
- vi. **Andrew Stephen Clifford.**

Family of Ada Cole (150) & James Blauvelt

177. Arthur Blauvelt (*Ada Cole⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1905 in Pearl River, N.Y.

On 15 Aug 1935 when Arthur was 29, he married **Helen Johnson** in Reynoldsville, N.Y. Born on 17 Feb 1907 in Reynoldsville, N.Y.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Ann** (3 Jan 1946-)

Family of Austin Cole (151) & Emma Wagner

194. Edythe Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1898 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Edythe died in Ashland, N.C., on 14 May 1936; she was 37.

Edythe married **Jerimiah Donovan**. Born on 17 Jun 1898.

They had one child:

- i. **John**

195. Milton Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1900 in Pearl River, N.Y.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Child:

- i. **Earl**

In 1950 when Milton was 49, he second married **Helen Fricke** in New York, NY.

196. Adrian Scott Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet N.Y.

On 13 Aug 1935 when Adrian Scott was 28, he married **Margaret Green** in Philadelphia, P.A. Born on 22 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, P.A. Margaret died in Clifton Heights, PA., on 27 Sep 1976; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Adrian Barrie** (10 Jul 1936-)
- ii. **Walter Terry** (23 May 1942-)

197. Edna Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, Henrietta Maria Kilcup³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1908 in Nanuet, N.Y.

On 5 Jan 1930 when Edna was 21, she married **William J. Fox** in Salisbury, Conn. Born on 22 Jan 1905 in Clifton, N.J.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet** (18 Dec 1930-)
- ii. **William J.** (2 Feb 1932-)
- iii. **Ronald H.** (29 Mar 1935-)
- iv. **Lois J.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- v. **Adele M.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- vi. **Linda J.** (16 Jun 1947-)

Family of Bret Earl Kilcup (152) & Rita DeSimone

198. Doris Rita Kilcup (*Bret Earl⁶, Benjamin Dean⁵, Albert "Elisha"⁴, Nelson E.³, Joseph², William¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1933 in Long Island, NY. Residence: Chewelah, WA.

Three children:

- John Edward Winskie, b. October 16, 1951. On October 25, 1981, John E. Winskie married Ella Velikina. On April 17, 1988, John E. Winskie married a second time to Anne Lincoln Rathbone. Anne was born on April 4, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts and is the daughter of Robert Reynolds Rathbone (a professor at M. I. T.) and Harriett Perrin (Durkee) Rathbone.
- Martha Ann Winskie, b. January 21, 1953.
- Mary Elizabeth Winskie, b. December 28, 1955. On February 12, 1977, Mary Winskie married Norman Ambacher (born May 15, 1956) and they have two daughters: - Melissa Marie Ambacher, b. March 5, 1978, - Sarah Ann Ambacher, b. March 23, 1979. On January 26, 1991, Mary married a second time to Steven Edward Syms. Steven was born on August 12, 1953 in Pullman, Washington and is the son of Edward Everett Syms and Annabelle (Simon) Syms.

On 15 Sep 1950 when Doris Rita was 16, she married **John Millard Winskie**. Born on 3 Jul 1928.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

The son of Fred Euphrates Winskie and Nettie L. (Jones) Winskie.

John M. Winskie served in the United States Air Force for over 21 years as an officer and pilot. He retired for the United States Air Force in November of 1970 with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. John served in both the Korean and Vietnamese wars where he flew 147 combat missions as a B-52 Aircraft Commander over Laos, Cambodia, North Vietnam and South Vietnam. He was awarded the Air Medal with several Oak Leaf Clusters for action over Southeast Asia. He spent 3 years in Hawaii, many years in Texas at several bases then went to Spain for three years, then Omaha, Neb. and finally to Fairchild AFB in Spokane WA, from where he retired.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward** (16 Oct 1951-)
- ii. **Martha Ann** (21 Jan 1953-)
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth** (28 Dec 1955-)

Family of Jessie Alberta Blackburn (176) & Henry Harrison Turple

239. Helen Margaret Turple (*Jessie Alberta Blackburn⁶, Harriet J. Gordon⁵, Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1928 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Helen Margaret married **Gordon Wilfred Nichols**. Born on 15 Mar 1928 in Truro NS. Gordon Wilfred died in Truro, NS, on 21 Jan 2014; he was 85.

Nichols, Gordon, Wilfred, 85, of Truro, passed away, January 21, 2014 at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Gordon was born in Truro, March 15, 1928. He was the son of the late Wilfred and Mary (Wilson) Nichols. He began his career at Blaikies Garage and was then employed by Retail Credit (Equifax Canada) until retirement. As a lifelong member of Immanuel Baptist Church, he was involved in numerous boards, committees and activities. It gave Gordon great pleasure to be a member of the Immanuel Quartet for over 30 years. In later years he enjoyed the fellowship of Golden K. At age five Gordon began spending his summers at Shortts Lake, a practice that continued for his entire life. Swimming, sailing, pitching horseshoes, and hosting get togethers for family & friends were among his favorite pastimes. He is survived by his wife Helen (Turple); son David (Daphne), Fall River; grandson Andrew (Jane), Fall River; great-granddaughters Mikayla, Taylor and Madelyn; sister Helen Earle and brother Robert, Halifax. Gordon was predeceased by an infant son Eric.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Gordon** (28 Jul 1951-)
- ii. **Eric James** (Died as Infant) (26 Feb 1958-7 Mar 1958)

240. Allan David Turple (*Jessie Alberta Blackburn⁶, Harriet J. Gordon⁵, Elizabeth Jane Madill⁴, Harriet Jane Blois³, Sarah Margaret Kilcup², William¹*). Born on 20 Sep 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Allan married Betty (E. M. Goff was best man) and had children Jayne and Wayne.

Allan David married **Elizabeth (Betty) Holland**. Born in 1934 in Halifax, NS. Elizabeth (Betty) died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Nov 2002; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel Jean** (Died as Infant) (5 Nov 1955-6 Nov 1955)

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- ii. **Jane**
- iii. **Wayne Harrison**

Index

Dill

Mungo Jr.	spouse of 8
Susan	child of 8

Archibald

Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 66
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 67
Grace "Gertrude"	spouse of 187

Arthur

Henry Bradford	spouse of 184
----------------	---------------

Bain

Doris	spouse of 174
Lloyd Nathan	parent of spouse of 174

Baxter

Amos	child of 16
Annie	child of 16
Elisha	child of 16
Francis	child of 16
Joseph	child of 16
Mary_Ann	child of 16
Oliver	spouse of 16
Salter	child of 16
Sarah	spouse of 14
William	child of 16

Best

Anna E.	spouse of 55
---------	--------------

Betts

Amasa Bert	spouse of 125
Mary K (Mamie)	child of 125
Sidney Burton	child of 125

Blackburn

David James	spouse of 132
Jessie Alberta	176
Joseph James	parent of spouse of 132

Blois

Abraham	spouse of 5
Abraham	28
Abraham	child of 21
Abraham	child of 24
Abraham A.	child of 28
Albert H.	child of 28
Alfred Smith	child of 121
Alice Blanche	child of 37
Alice Blanche	child of 68
Almira	61
Almira	spouse of 66

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Amos Wesley	child of 61
Amos Wesley	child of 66
Amy	child of 21
Archibald	child of 66
Arthur Wellington	child of 26
Bain	child of 174
Benjamin	child of 28
Carmen	child of 174
Caroline M.	child of 20
Catherine	child of 21
Cecilia	child of 25
Cornelius	67
Cornelius	69
Cornelius James	child of 66
Daniel	spouse of 61
Daniel	66
Daniel Garret	26
David	child of 59
Dougall	child of 59
Edgar Hayes	child of 70
Eleanor Jane	child of 24
Eliza	child of 43
Eliza	child of 58
Eliza	spouse of 39
Eliza	112
Eliza Maria	child of 43
Eliza Maria	child of 58
Elizabeth	22
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 44
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth	child of 66
Elizabeth Ann	child of 27
Elizabeth Ann	child of 26
Elizabeth (Bessie)	124
Elkanah	child of 66
Ella	125
Elmira	child of 66
Emma Jane	126
Frederick	174
George	child of 70
George Edward	child of 20
George Robert	122
Hannah Lutches	child of 5
Hannah Maria	child of 26
Hannah Olivia	child of 37
Hannah Olivia	child of 68
Harriet Jane	29
Harriette Amelia	child of 43
Harriette Amelia	child of 58
Harry Hope	child of 19
Helen Louise	child of 120

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Helen Maud	child of 37
Helen Maud	child of 68
Henry	child of 59
Henry	19
Henry	parent of spouse of 43
Henry	parent of spouse of 63
Henry	parent of spouse of 66
Henry	parent of spouse of 71
Henry J.	child of 20
Hiram	child of 23
Hiram	child of 66
Hiram J.	child of 25
Horatio	child of 70
Horatio "Nelson"	70
Horatio "Nelson"	child of 70
Ida Maria	child of 28
Ira	120
Isaac	24
Isaac	child of 19
Jacob	child of 21
Jacob	spouse of 43
James	23
James	parent of spouse of 37
James	parent of spouse of 61
James	child of 61
James	child of 66
James Mosher	child of 23
James Seymour	121
Jemima	child of 19
John	21
John	parent of spouse of 43
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 39
John Alexander	60
John Alexander	spouse of 63
Joseph Sampson	child of 5
Laura Adele	child of 37
Laura Adele	child of 68
Lavinia	30
Lavinia	child of 26
Louisa Augusta	child of 37
Louisa Augusta	child of 68
Louise	child of 43
Louise	child of 58
Lydia	child of 21
Lydia Olive	child of 66
Margaret	113
Maria	child of 20
Marion Ethel	child of 37
Marion Ethel	child of 68
Mary Ann	child of 26
Mary Ann	child of 20

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Mary Ann	64
Mary Ann	123
Mary Anne	27
Mary Anne	parent of spouse of 62
Mary Eliza	child of 19
Mary Maria	child of 23
Mary Maria	child of 37
Mary Maria	child of 68
Matilda	child of 26
Maude Helen	child of 70
Nicholas	spouse of 37
Nicholas	68
Oliver	59
Pamela Blessing	child of 37
Pamela Blessing	child of 68
Polly (Mary)	child of 21
Rachel	child of 21
Rachel Ann	child of 19
Rebecca Anne	child of 37
Rebecca Anne	child of 68
Rebecca Crane	62
Rebecca Crane	spouse of 71
Richard Smith	child of 43
Richard Smith	child of 58
Ruby Ann	child of 66
Sabra Ann	child of 43
Sabra Ann	child of 58
Samuel	child of 19
Samuel John	child of 28
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 39
Sarah Ann	spouse of 60
Sarah Ann	63
Sarah Ellen	child of 28
Sarah Frances	child of 26
Sarah Marie	child of 19
Thomas	parent of spouse of 5
Thomas	25
Thomas Bowden	child of 28
Wilhelmina	child of 37
Wilhelmina	child of 68
William	20
William	parent of spouse of 60
William	spouse of 43
William	58
William	child of 61
William	child of 66
William Chester	child of 120
William D.	child of 20
William Dunbar	child of 26
William James	child of 70

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Bond

Ada Jane	spouse of 77
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 77

Brisson

Mary	parent of spouse of 96
------	------------------------

Brown

Elizabeth Jane (Jennie)	spouse of 83
John Fremont	parent of spouse of 185
John Fremont III	child of 185
John Fremont (Jr.)	spouse of 185
Martha Susan	child of 185

Burgess

Caleb Clarke	parent of spouse of 42
Caleb Clarke	parent of spouse of 45
Mary	spouse of 42
Susanna	spouse of 45

Butcher

John Edward	spouse of 213
John Edward	child of 213
Paul Frederick	child of 213
Robert Groves	child of 213

Calkin

Margaret	spouse of 31
----------	--------------

Chandler

Sarah Maria	spouse of 51
-------------	--------------

Clark

Elizabeth	spouse of 67
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 157

Cole

Ada	150
Adrian Barrie	child of 196
Adrian Scott	196
Alberta	child of 149
Ann Susan	child of 103
Austin	151
Charles	child of 103
Earl	child of 195
Edna	197
Edythe	194
Elsie	child of 103
Fred	149
Georgie	child of 103
Lois	child of 151
Mabel	child of 103
Milton	195
Ronald	child of 151
Scott	child of 103
Thomas	child of 103
Thomas Crosswaite	spouse of 103

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Walter Terry	child of 196
Cook	
Eleanor Margaret Power	spouse of 108
Corbette	
Isabelle	spouse of 38
Cox	
Andrew Stephen Clifford	child of 192
Anna Maxine	child of 206
Anne Marie Esther	child of 192
Austin McLellan	189
Barbara	child of 189
Carole Iris	child of 206
Christopher	child of 190
Clarence	192
Daniel Bruce	child of 192
Diana Patricia	child of 190
Edgar Putnam	spouse of 148
Gertrude	188
Karl Thompson	spouse of 206
Lloyd	190
Lydie	191
Paul Edward	child of 192
Rosemary Pearl	child of 192
Ross	child of 189
Susan Rebecca	child of 192
Crocker	
Donzella Blanche	spouse of 177
Crockett	
Alice Lena	spouse of 91
William	parent of spouse of 91
Custance	
Carrie	child of 115
Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 141
Eliza	child of 115
Hannah "Sabra"	spouse of 114
James F.	spouse of 115
Jessie	child of 115
Linoral	child of 115
Margaret Blois	spouse of 141
Margaret Blois	parent of spouse of 189
Margaret E.	child of 115
Sarah	spouse of 71
Seymore	child of 115
Wesley	child of 115
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 71
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 114
Winkworth (Wentworth) (Smith)	parent of spouse of 115
Dalrymple	
Nancy Jane	spouse of 48

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

DeSimone

Rita spouse of 152

Detton

Margaret parent of 1

Dewell

Experience Alice parent of spouse of 59
 Experience Alice parent of spouse of 71
 Experience Alice parent of spouse of 114
 Experience Alice parent of spouse of 115

Dexter

Grace Belle spouse of 136

Dill

Amos child of 13
 Avard S. child of 98
 Avard Stanley child of 46
 David Stephenson child of 13
 Edmund Falconer child of 104
 Edmund Munroe child of 45
 Eliza Ann 102
 Elizabeth child of 46
 Ella child of 46
 Ella Blanche child of 104
 Ella Hicks child of 104
 Ethel child of 46
 Eunice 99
 Fannie Astbury child of 104
 Frances 96
 Frances Amelia child of 8
 Frances Ann child of 13
 George Bertram child of 45
 George Irie child of 13
 George Nelson child of 46
 George "Otis" 46
 George S. spouse of 13
 George S. parent of spouse of 58
 George S. parent of spouse of 65
 Harriet Maria 47
 Howard Oswald child of 104
 Ida child of 46
 John child of 42
 John Alexander child of 13
 Joseph 42
 Joseph child of 42
 Joseph Murray child of 45
 Leora Selina child of 45
 Margaret Leila Blanche child of 45
 Mary Ann 98
 Morris Jessup child of 104
 Mungo parent of spouse of 8
 Mungo parent of spouse of 13

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Rachel	43
Rachel	spouse of 58
Rachel D.	95
Robie Everett	child of 45
Robie Leroy	child of 104
Samuel David	104
Sarah Ann	44
Sarah Ann	spouse of 65
Sarah Maria	94
Susan	97
Susan Henrietta Maria	103
Walter Irving	child of 104
Wilhelmina Rebecca	child of 45
Willard Nelson	child of 45
William	child of 46
William Edward	45
William Henry	child of 45
Dimock	
Maria S.	spouse of 46
Richard	parent of spouse of 46
Donavan	
Jerimiah	spouse of 194
John	child of 194
Faulkner	
David McLellan	spouse of 102
Susan	148
Fielden	
John	parent of spouse of 20
Fielding	
Ann M.	spouse of 20
Ann M.	parent of spouse of 60
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 202
Fillderdeux	
Harriet	spouse of 50
Forsyth	
Nancy	spouse of 33
Fraser	
George	spouse of 94
George	child of 94
James	parent of spouse of 94
Joseph Dill	child of 94
Mary	spouse of 24
Neil	parent of spouse of 24
Frizzel	
Rachel	parent of spouse of 8
Rachel	parent of spouse of 13
Gordon	
Annie "Laura"	child of 95
Blanche	child of 95

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Emma	child of 95
George W.	child of 95
Harriet J.	132
James	spouse of 75
James "Austin"	child of 95
Mary	child of 95
Sarah E.	child of 95
William	spouse of 95
Gormley	
Beatrice Louise	spouse of 86
Ethel Linda	spouse of 85
Grant	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 10
Janet E.	spouse of 93
Jennet	parent of spouse of 120
John	parent of spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 113
Margaret	spouse of 12
Margaret	parent of spouse of 112
Sarah	spouse of 25
Gray	
Bertha M.	spouse of 139
Green	
Margaret	spouse of 196
Greeno	
Polly	parent of spouse of 21
Polly	parent of spouse of 23
Greenough	
Olive	spouse of 28
Hamilton	
Addie Ellen	child of 65
Albert	child of 100
Alice	child of 100
Alma Eugenie	child of 44
Alma Eugenie	child of 65
Amos	100
Amos Joseph	child of 4
Annie "Etta"	147
Asa	spouse of 44
Asa	65
Charles	child of 4
Charles Chambers	child of 44
Charles Chambers	child of 65
Cordelia Estella	child of 44
Cordelia Estella	child of 65
Edgar Louis	child of 101
Eliza	child of 22
Eliza	spouse of 19

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Eliza	parent of spouse of 43
Eliza	parent of spouse of 63
Eliza	parent of spouse of 66
Eliza	parent of spouse of 71
Eliza	child of 44
Eliza	child of 65
Ella Grace	child of 101
Ethel Marion	child of 101
Eunice	child of 22
Eunice	child of 22
Eunice Matilda	child of 44
Eunice Matilda	child of 65
Frances Maria	child of 44
Frances Maria	child of 65
Frederick Freeman	child of 65
George Fenwick	child of 101
George William Oxley	101
Harold Prestwood	child of 101
Harriet Ann	child of 4
Harry	child of 100
Henrietta	child of 44
Henrietta	child of 65
Henry Everett	child of 101
Irving	child of 100
Isaac	child of 4
Isaac	child of 22
James	child of 22
John Leander	child of 22
Jonathan	parent of spouse of 4
Joseph E.	child of 65
Laura Leota	child of 65
Leander	child of 100
Leonard	child of 22
Luke	child of 22
Margaret	child of 65
Margaret Rebecca	parent of spouse of 203
Mary Ella	child of 44
Mary Ella	child of 65
Mary Frances	child of 4
Maude	child of 100
Melville	child of 100
Mildred	child of 100
Rachel Caroline	child of 44
Rachel Caroline	child of 65
Samuel	spouse of 4
Samuel	parent of spouse of 22
Samuel	spouse of 22
Samuel	parent of spouse of 44
Samuel	child of 44
Samuel	child of 65
Sarah (Sadie)	child of 44

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Sarah (Sadie)	child of 65
Susan	child of 44
Susan	child of 65
William Henry	child of 100
William Henry	child of 22
William Otis	child of 4
Hawkesworth	
Beatrice Mary	spouse of 135
Hill	
Anna Archibald	spouse of 100
Hodgins	
Mary Ann	spouse of 73
Hogan	
Mary Eliza	spouse of 146
Thomas Ralph	parent of spouse of 146
Howe	
Eunice Dunster	child of 184
Henry Dunster	spouse of 184
Mary Alice Boardman	child of 184
Hughes	
Sarah "Mary"	spouse of 9
Hunt	
Annie	spouse of 109
Huntley	
Sarah Anne	spouse of 65
Isner	
Adelaide Sophia	spouse of 52
Mary E.	spouse of 106
Jewell	
Emily	spouse of 138
Kellough	
Adeline	child of 90
Alexander Cameron	92
Alice I.	child of 90
Andrew	spouse of 41
Andrew Mowatt	91
Andrew "Mowatt"	child of 92
Annie Etta	child of 92
Annie Mabel	child of 41
Dorothy May	child of 91
Ella A.	child of 41
Emma Beatrice	child of 92
Esther	child of 90
Frederick Melrose	child of 92
Gordon Ogilvie	child of 92
Helen A.	child of 90
Henry Kilcup	child of 41
Isaac "Creighton"	93
John H.	child of 41

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Josephine Alexandra	child of 92
Josephine "Bella"	child of 41
Mabel Crockett	child of 91
Margaret (Maggie) Jane	child of 41
Mary E.	child of 41
Mildred Frances	child of 93
William	parent of spouse of 41
William Henry	90

Kendall

Hannah "Louise"	spouse of 144
-----------------	---------------

Kilcup

Ada Julia	child of 49
Adeline C.	child of 54
Agnes	child of 50
Albert "Elisha"	54
Alexander "Edward"	40
Alice Maude	child of 39
Alice Maude	child of 112
Alice Sarah	child of 52
Allie "Raymond"	child of 54
Alma Laura	child of 80
Alva Stella	child of 83
Amelia (Millie) Frances	child of 34
Ann	16
Ann	child of 9
Anne	child of 12
Annie	spouse of 35
Annie	53
Annie	child of 50
Annie Lucretia	child of 52
Annie May	child of 39
Annie May	child of 112
Arno Fletcher	child of 55
Arthur	child of 77
Arthur J.	child of 49
Arthur M.	child of 57
Arthur McLeod	child of 32
Austin Newman	109
Benjamin Dean	111
Bertha E.	child of 57
Bessie	child of 56
Bessie Geraldine	child of 110
Blanche	child of 87
Blanche	child of 133
Brenda Mae	child of 80
Brenton Allison	136
Bret Earl	152
Burpee	child of 77
Cameron	child of 12
Caroline C.	child of 48

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Carrie B.	child of 106
Charles	79
Charles	child of 50
Charles	child of 34
Charles Arthur	child of 80
Charles Ernest	child of 134
Charles Frederick ("Fred")	78
Charles "Roy"	135
Charles "Tupper"	134
Child	child of 9
Clara	child of 52
Clifford Whitman	child of 33
Clinton Hurley	child of 81
Corey Alexander	child of 133
Daniel	50
Daniel	child of 50
David Douglas	child of 2
David Edward	child of 177
Doris Rita	198
Dorothy A.	child of 133
Dorothy Marion	child of 137
Dorothy Reade	child of 110
Earl St. Clair	child of 82
Edith Anna	child of 87
Edith Evelyn	child of 108
Edith Mabel	child of 50
Edith May	child of 82
Edmund	child of 12
Edward	49
Edward	child of 32
Edward Alexander	52
Edward "Allison"	child of 52
Pvt. Edward James	177
Edward Lincoln	child of 48
Edward W.	child of 106
Elias	child of 31
Eliza	child of 9
Eliza	child of 17
Eliza Grace	child of 33
Elizabeth (Sarah)	child of 3
Elizabeth Sarah	child of 51
Ella	child of 33
Ellen	child of 12
Ellen	child of 17
Ellen	child of 39
Ellen	child of 112
Elsie Maude	child of 83
Elsie Viola	child of 86
Elvira L.	child of 39
Elvira L.	child of 112
Emeline	child of 39

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Emeline	child of 112
Emma	child of 50
Emma Elizabeth	child of 33
Ephraim James	108
Ephraim R.	83
Ernest Irons	child of 57
Ernest McEnn.	child of 33
Esther	child of 111
Ethel	child of 33
Ethel	child of 87
Ethel C.	child of 39
Ethel C.	child of 112
Ethel Grace	child of 85
Evelyn Grace	child of 134
Evelyn May	child of 81
Fannie	child of 17
Fanny	child of 33
Florence Minnie	child of 82
Florence Pearl	child of 136
Frances	7
Francis Dillon	child of 50
Frank Dixon	child of 80
Frank Forsythe	80
Frederick Arthur	81
Frederick Arthur	137
George	parent of 1
George	child of 2
George Frederick	105
George Frederick	child of 111
George Henry	14
George Henry	child of 11
George Henry	child of 78
George Lawrence	child of 80
Gerald Schular	child of 84
Gertrude Delight	child of 77
Gertrude Edna	child of 89
Gladys Louise	child of 81
Gordon Otis	child of 82
Guy	child of 77
Hannah	child of 31
Hannah Luchin	child of 2
Harley Newton	child of 86
Harriet	child of 9
Harriet	child of 34
Harriet Adelaide	child of 110
Harriet Edna	child of 31
Harris	child of 11
Harry	child of 33
Harry Henry	33
Harry S.	child of 77
Harry Sinclair	child of 52

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Harvey	child of 80
Hazel	child of 81
Hazel Mary	child of 138
Hector	child of 32
Helen	child of 106
Helen Lavinia	child of 33
Henrietta Maria	4
Henrietta Maria	13
Henrietta Maria	parent of spouse of 58
Henrietta Maria	parent of spouse of 65
Henry	child of 1
Henry	12
Henry	parent of spouse of 112
Herbert Elton	child of 57
Herbert Whitfield	82
Hilde Venite	child of 86
Hubert Lansdown	child of 77
Ida	child of 39
Ida	child of 112
Irene Ada	child of 134
Irene Cassie	child of 110
Isaac	child of 1
Isaac	child of 2
J. Alexander	child of 32
James A.	child of 2
James "Herbert"	child of 82
James Newton	86
Jean	child of 133
Jean Victoria	child of 134
Jessie	child of 39
Jessie	child of 112
Jessie B.	child of 52
Jettie Maude	child of 51
Joan	child of 152
John	11
John	parent of spouse of 68
John	32
John	38
John	child of 32
John Leander	39
John Leander	spouse of 112
John Lewis	child of 139
John Webb	child of 34
John William	36
John William	child of 80
Joseph	3
Joseph	9
Joseph	child of 14
Joseph	34
Joseph	child of 34
Joseph F.	child of 105

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Joseph William	51
Josephine	child of 12
Katherine Louise	child of 80
Laura	child of 33
Laura Ethel	child of 54
Laura Myrtle	child of 77
Laura Vale	child of 39
Laura Vale	child of 112
Lavinia	8
Lena Blanche	child of 77
Lena May	child of 78
Lester I.	child of 57
Lewis Clifton	child of 57
Lewis Morris	57
Lewis Whitfield	139
Lilla Mae	child of 135
Lionel	child of 32
Lionel Weldon	133
Louisa	child of 50
Lucilla Lucinda	child of 2
Lucy Mae	child of 57
Mabel C.	child of 52
Mabel Frances	child of 77
Mae Alice	child of 80
Margaret Alma	child of 31
Margaret E.	child of 12
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 82
Margaret Elma	child of 80
Margaret (Maggie)	child of 50
Marjorie Madeline	child of 77
Mary	18
Mary	child of 2
Mary	child of 9
Mary	child of 34
Mary Amelia	41
Mary Eliza	child of 31
Mary Jane	child of 50
Mary Maria	child of 14
Maxwell Reid	child of 110
Melvin	child of 111
Mina C.	child of 56
Minnie	child of 111
Minnie E.	child of 54
Monson Henry	child of 54
Murray Lloyd	child of 86
Murray McCrae	child of 89
Nancy Forsyth	child of 81
Nathan	6
Nathan P.	31
Nelson Blowers	55
Nelson E.	17

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Nelson E.	parent of spouse of 35
Nelson John	106
Nettie	child of 57
Norman Leslie	child of 87
Odessa B.	child of 57
Olive Pearl	child of 82
Otis King	85
Pauline M.	child of 107
Pearl "Goldie" Ellis	child of 111
Pearl Irene	child of 86
Percival ("Percy") Edward	138
Ralph Harold	child of 84
Ralph Howard	child of 56
Ralph Mounce	child of 78
Ralph Otis	child of 85
Ralph Willis	84
Rebecca	child of 31
Reginald	child of 80
Reginald Borden	child of 110
Reginald Clifford	110
Robert	48
Robert	child of 50
Robert Louis	child of 81
Roland Elmer	child of 86
Roland (Robie) Vincent	child of 54
Rosa	child of 54
Rosa Jane	88
Ruth M.	child of 54
Sadie	child of 31
Sarah	10
Sarah	parent of spouse of 53
Sarah	child of 17
Sarah A.	child of 14
Sarah Alice	37
Sarah Alice	spouse of 68
Sarah Margaret	5
Sarah Maria	child of 50
Shirley Ina	child of 86
Sidney Brintin	child of 81
Sidney (Sedley) Halford	89
Silas	child of 12
Silas M.	child of 39
Silas M.	child of 112
Susan	child of 2
Teresa	child of 31
Thomas	56
Walter Judson	child of 82
Walter Russell	child of 77
Walter Russell	child of 81
Walter Warren	77
Walter Watson	child of 49

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Watson W.	107
Wilfred Joseph	child of 80
William	1
William	2
William	child of 2
William	15
William H.	87
William H.	child of 34
William LeM.	child of 31
William Percy	child of 87
Willie	child of 33
Winifred	child of 109
Winifred Jean	child of 80
Killough	
Martha	spouse of 40
Thomas	parent of spouse of 40
King	
Melissa	spouse of 56
Kirkpatrick	
Henrietta	spouse of 78
Sarah "Jane"	spouse of 32
Lantz	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 77
Levy	
Minnie Sophia	spouse of 82
Lively	
Martha	parent of spouse of 30
Logan	
Bessie Parker	spouse of 131
Lowe	
Annie Frances Louise	spouse of 127
Luckman	
Emma	spouse of 49
Lutches	
Hannah	spouse of 1
Lutgens	
Gerrit	parent of spouse of 1
MacDonald	
Annie	spouse of 133
Mary Etta	spouse of 158
MacKinnon	
Hazel Violet	spouse of 175
Madill	
Alice Sarah	child of 74
Andrew	child of 74
Annie Winnifred	child of 74
Elizabeth Jane	75
George Austin	child of 74

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

George Henry	74
Harriet J.	child of 74
Jessie	child of 74
Jessie Isabel	child of 131
John	child of 74
Joseph	spouse of 29
Joseph "Wilson"	131
Maloney	
Katherine A.	spouse of 129
Marriott	
Eliza Jane	spouse of 34
McCulloch	
Mary	spouse of 26
McDonald	
Bessie	spouse of 70
McDougall	
Abraham	child of 62
Abraham	child of 71
Abraham (Abram)	73
Anne	spouse of 74
Annie	child of 73
Baby	child of 62
Baby	child of 71
Bessie	child of 73
Bessie	child of 71
Charles "Tupper"	child of 71
Daniel	spouse of 62
Daniel	71
Daniel "Duncan"	spouse of 27
Daniel "Duncan"	parent of spouse of 62
Daniel "Webster"	127
Dau.	child of 71
Donald	child of 27
Donald "Daniel"	parent of spouse of 27
Dougall	parent of spouse of 59
Eliza	115
Eliza "Mabel"	child of 114
Elizabeth	child of 62
Elizabeth	child of 71
Ethel M.	child of 71
Experience Mabel "Alice"	128
Ezekiel	child of 73
George	child of 73
George	child of 114
Girl	child of 62
Girl	child of 71
Hannah	child of 114
Harry	child of 114
Harry Eldon	child of 127
Harry Hope	child of 71

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Indson	child of 73
John	parent of spouse of 74
Martha Jane	parent of spouse of 180
Martin	child of 114
Mary	parent of spouse of 59
Mary Ann	child of 71
Mary Jane	child of 27
Mary Olga	spouse of 89
Melbourne	child of 73
Nancy	spouse of 59
Nancy	child of 62
Nancy	child of 71
Salter	114
Sarah	72
(Sherman) Daniel	child of 114
Silas R.	child of 73
Wentworth	child of 114
Wentworth "Creighton"	child of 71
William Henry	child of 27
McKay	
Catherine (Cassie) Margaret	parent of spouse of 201
Kenneth	spouse of 223
McLaughlin	
Maria Alma	spouse of 55
McLellan	
Avora Mae	spouse of 84
Everett Burton	child of 97
George "Edward"	spouse of 97
George Theodore	child of 97
Jessie Manira	child of 97
John Wallace	child of 97
Mary Leulla	child of 97
McMullen	
William	parent of spouse of 70
McMullin	
Jennet "Janet"	spouse of 70
McPhee	
Ann (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 24
Archibald	parent of spouse of 66
Archibald	parent of spouse of 67
Benjamin	spouse of 76
Christiana (Christie Ann)	parent of spouse of 94
Donald	parent of spouse of 113
Edgar Stewart	child of 113
Elizabeth C.	spouse of 67
Emery	spouse of 191
Emily "Alice"	child of 140
Ernest Clifford	child of 113
Forrester Benjamin (Foss)	child of 76
Hennigar Desmond	child of 113

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Homer Lester	child of 113
John	parent of spouse of 76
John	spouse of 113
Karen	child of 191
Katherine	parent of spouse of 70
Lena Beatrice	child of 113
Lloyd	child of 191
Lois Amelia	parent of spouse of 99
Manson	child of 113
Mary	spouse of 66
Millard	parent of spouse of 191
Minnie Blanch	child of 113
Myra Bernice	child of 113
Peter Ross	child of 140
Russell	spouse of 140
William Ross	parent of spouse of 140
Meek	
Rebecca	spouse of 45
Samuel	parent of spouse of 45
Mehane	
Elenore Jane	child of 7
William	spouse of 7
Melson	
Julia	spouse of 190
Miller	
Ella Eliza	140
George Lawson	spouse of 88
Moody	
Margaret (Peggy) Ann	parent of spouse of 40
Moore	
Gertrude	parent of spouse of 174
Mosher	
Lydia	spouse of 23
Lydia	parent of spouse of 37
Lydia	parent of spouse of 61
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 21
Mary Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 43
Nicholas	parent of spouse of 21
Nicholas	parent of spouse of 23
Mountain	
Elizabeth	spouse of 134
Murphy	
Annie Rebecca	child of 47
Charles Rafuse	child of 47
Clarissa Adelia	child of 47
Cordelia	child of 47
Edward	parent of spouse of 47
Edward	child of 47
Ethel O.	child of 47

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

George N.	child of 47
Harriett Odessa	child of 47
Harry Bliss	spouse of 47
Harry Bliss	child of 47
Henrietta Maria	child of 47
Lillian Agnes	spouse of 212
Margaret Elizabeth	child of 47
Sarah Emma	child of 47
Myers	
Charlotte (Lottie)	spouse of 90
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 47
Nichols	
David Gordon	child of 239
Eric James	child of 239
Gordon Wilfred	spouse of 239
Ogilvie	
Ida May	spouse of 92
Marion	spouse of 186
Palmeter	
Mary	spouse of 6
Nathan	parent of spouse of 6
Parker	
Tryphena Pamela	spouse of 59
William	parent of spouse of 59
Perry	
Martha	parent of spouse of 146
Powell	
Abigail	spouse of 25
Audrey K.	spouse of 232
Margaret	parent of spouse of 45
Sally	spouse of 28
Pratt	
Gordon	child of 188
L.R.	spouse of 188
Prescott	
Charles B.	spouse of 128
Muriel Agnes	child of 128
Stanley	child of 128
Proven	
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 91
Pullman	
Ellen	spouse of 33
Putnam	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 74
Ramsdell	
Martha Lelia	spouse of 145
Reid	
Lavinia	spouse of 110

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Reynolds

Elizabeth Beckwith spouse of 101

Rhodes

Bessie spouse of 73

Rickard

Sarah Allison spouse of 17

Sarah Allison parent of spouse of 35

Riley

Annie "Adelaide" spouse of 54

Rogers

Carolyn spouse of 20

Sanford

Mattie Virginia spouse of 104

Susannah parent of spouse of 6

Scoullar

Julia Emily spouse of 87

(Seaman) Forrest

Lydia Ann spouse of 137

Simm

Alva Glenn 146

Alva Glenn II child of 186

Alva Glenn (Jr.) 186

Edith May child of 99

Elma Louise child of 144

Emery Lawson child of 99

Eunice Perry 184

Fred Emil Dr. 144

Helen child of 146

John parent of spouse of 99

Lillian Edith child of 144

Lisa child of 186

Lois Elsie child of 99

Miriam Beaver 185

Muriel Luella child of 145

Nancy child of 186

Percy Elroy 145

Wilbert E. child of 99

William John spouse of 99

Sivwright

Alexander ("Sandy") Campbell spouse of 18

Anne child of 18

Elizabeth E. child of 18

James child of 18

Joseph child of 18

Nelson child of 18

Smith

Annie Maria spouse of 104

Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) parent of spouse of 20

Ellen spouse of 121

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Martha Ellis	spouse of 111
Spindler	
Elizabeth "Catherine"	spouse of 52
Strickland	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 4
Sullivan	
Mary E.	spouse of 105
Sweet	
Adelaide	child of 64
Clarissa Amanda	child of 64
Eber	child of 64
Harriet	child of 64
Hiram	child of 64
James	parent of spouse of 64
Wellington	spouse of 64
Wellington	child of 64
William McLane	child of 64
Teasdale	
Barbara E.	child of 72
Burtis Judd	child of 129
Christopher	child of 72
Duncan A.	130
Elsie M.	child of 129
Emma Alice	child of 72
Ethel Winnifred	child of 130
Florence Edna	child of 129
George Henry	child of 72
Hattie Bramwell	child of 129
Isaac	child of 72
Joseph	spouse of 72
Laura Douglas	child of 130
Mabel Beatrice	child of 130
Margaret Jane	child of 72
Mary Ann	child of 72
William F.	child of 129
William John	129
Teed	
Donald Walter	child of 124
Dorothy Maud	child of 124
Edith Mary	child of 124
Horatio Walter	spouse of 124
Zelma Jeanetta	child of 124
Temple	
Mary Ann	spouse of 46
Thompson	
Caroline	spouse of 36
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 94
Thurlow	
Hattie May	spouse of 80

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Tulloch

Peter	parent of spouse of 94
Peter Andrew	spouse of 94

Turple

Allan David	240
Ernel Edward	parent of spouse of 176
Helen Margaret	239
Henry Harrison	spouse of 176
Isabel Jean	child of 240
Jane	child of 240
Wayne Harrison	child of 240

Wagner

Emma	spouse of 151
------	---------------

Wallace

Agnes	spouse of 141
Burton W.	child of 96
Edith	child of 96
Ethel (Effie)	child of 96
Eunice Maud	143
George "Loney"	child of 96
John Bryson	spouse of 96
John Nelson	child of 96
Lulu Frank Dora	child of 96
Mary A.	spouse of 217
Michael	parent of spouse of 96
Michael "Freeman"	child of 96
W. Wycoff (Will)	child of 96

Ward

Aaron Jr.	child of 10
Aaron	spouse of 10
Aaron	parent of spouse of 53
James S.	35
James S.	spouse of 53
Mary	spouse of 108
Mary Ann	child of 10
Nelson Blowers	child of 35
Nelson Blowers	child of 53
Rebecca J.	spouse of 55
Rufus Porter	child of 35
Rufus Porter	child of 53
Susan	spouse of 26
William	parent of spouse of 10
William Henry	child of 10

Wardrope

Margaret	parent of spouse of 132
----------	-------------------------

Webb

Sara Maria	spouse of 34
------------	--------------

Whittier

Esther	parent of spouse of 76
--------	------------------------

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Winskie

John Edward	child of 198
John Millard	spouse of 198
Martha Ann	child of 198
Mary Elizabeth	child of 198

Withrow

David	parent of spouse of 30
James	spouse of 30
Martha Eliza	76

Wood

Sarah	parent of spouse of 42
Sarah	parent of spouse of 45

Woodward

Rebecca	spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 68

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Appendix- Unconnected Kilcup's (Any further information greatly appreciated!)

This Appendix contains a few other Kilcup families from the Hants and Kings County areas that I don't have connected to the family of William Kilcup. They may fit or they may be unrelated.

In this Appendix are:

- A. **David Kilcup, 1830-1915**, md. Susanna Ward. Their two sons Aubrey and Judson lived in Falmouth and married Laurillard sisters. See details next page. I don't know who this David's father is, but I have an idea. He must be 4th generation, maybe the son of Joseph and Sarah "Mary" Hughes (*Joseph³, William², William¹*) – see note under Judson (A.3) below.
- B. **David Kilcup, 1815-1900**, Centreville, Kings Co. I suspect this David is the son of William (#2) and Mary Kilcup (David Douglas, #2i)).
1871 census Centreville Kings Co. Killcup David 56 (b. ~1815) Elizabeth 56 Mary 17, also 1881, David 66 (b. NS) Elizabeth 69 (b. Ireland) Mary E. 24 (b. USA).
Mary Elizabeth Falis, d/o David Kilcup (b. NS) and Elizabeth Adams (b. Ireland), b. May 8 1853 USA (resident in Canada 85 years), died June 7 1940 Melvern Square, Annapolis Co.
1850 US census Dorchester, Mass. Kilcup David 33 b. NS Elizabeth 30 b. Ireland John W. 4 b. Mass. Mary Adams 25 b. Ireland.
David Kilcup md. Elizabeth Adams, 5 Aug 1844, Boston (Mass. records)
Mary E. Kilcup 32 single res Cornwallis d/o David and Elizabeth md. 1 Mar 1889 Amos B. Fales 30 widower Centreville, Kings Co. (NSHVS)
David Kilcup died in Centreville, NS, Nov. 12, 1900 age 86.
Habitant Cemetery, Kings Co., Elizabeth C., wife of David H. Kilcup, Died Mar 30, 1866 aged 37.
- C. **Eliza Kilcup, b. ca1809**, md. John Johnson, Baptist Church, Canard, 1827. Their son Frederick S. Johnson, 39 (b. 1861, Wolfville, Kings Co.), widowed, md. 7 Oct 1900 in Newton, Middlesex, Mass. to Eunice L. Tucker, 39, d/o George W. and Eunice L. Hall (Mass. marriages). From 1871 census Lower Horton Johnson John 74 (b. England) Eliza A. 62 (b. NS) Frederick 14 (b. NS). From 1881 census Lower Horton, Johnson John 88, Eliza Ann 71 Frederic S. 24.
Eliza must be 3rd generation, maybe a daughter of Nathan (#6) and Mary (Palmer) Kilcup.
- D. **Oscar Kilcup, b. 1877**. Windsor, 1901 and 1911 census Kilcup Oscar b. 12 Nov 1877 Annie (Hunt, md. 23 Dec 1897) b. 20 Mar 1874 Frank Elisha 17 Mar 1899 (d. 28 Dec 1976, Perryvale, Alberta) Winnie Nov 1902 Gordon Sep 1905 Robert Oct 1907.
Although Oscar is in the census in Windsor, I cannot place him within an appropriate family and I have not found any other primary records.
- E. **Edward Kilcup (#49)**, married to **Emma Luckman**, and **Daniel Kilcup (#50)**, married to **Harriet Filderdeux**, may not be associated with the right people in this report.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

A. 1. David Benjamin Kilcup. Born on 2 Apr 1830. David Benjamin died in Mount Denson, NS, on 28 Feb 1915; he was 84. Buried in Lower Falmouth.

David and Susan are in the 1901 census Falmouth with son Judson (Head) and sister Sadie. David age 82 is with son Judson and family in 1911.

On 6 Apr 1854 when David Benjamin was 24, he married **Susanna Ward**, daughter of **John Simon Ward** (1778-1859) & **Sarah Olive Palmeter** (1773-1861), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 10 Jun 1835. Susanna died in 1905; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Wesley.** Born in 1855.
- ii. **Mary Eliza.** Born in 1856 in West Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary Eliza died in Newton, Mass., on 30 Dec 1920; she was 64.

On 4 Apr 1878 when Mary Eliza was 22, she married **James "Blenheim" Ward** in Alton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1855 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS.

s/o James and Barbara

- iii. **John Nelson** (Died as Child). Born in 1858. John Nelson died in 1860; he was 2.
- iv. **Rachel Josephine.** Born on 18 Jan 1860 in Alton, NS. Rachel Josephine died on 7 Feb 1934; she was 74.

On 31 Jan 1882 when Rachel Josephine was 22, she married **Edward Porter** in Wolfville, NS. Born in 1861 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

s/o Elisha and Ann

- v. **John Wesley.** Born in 1862.
- vi. **Harriet Olivia.** Born in 1864.
- vii. **Sarah Alice** (Died as Infant). Born in 1866. Sarah Alice died in 1867; she was 1.
- viii. **Alice "Elmira".** Born on 4 Nov 1868 in Horton, Kings Co., NS.
On 1 Jan 1889 when Alice "Elmira" was 20, she married **Marcellus W. Platt** in Boston, Mass., USA. Born in 1859.

- 2
 - ix. **Aubrey Benjamin** (30 May 1874-21 Aug 1927)
 - x. **Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane.** Born on 20 Sep 1873 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane died in 1948; she was 74.

On 4 Jul 1893 when Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane was 19, she first married **Edward Burnham Lewis** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1864.

On 25 Sep 1912 when Sarah ("Sadie") Rebecca Jane was 39, she second married **William Brenton Artz** in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1866 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS.

- 3
 - xi. **Judson Hope** (7 Jul 1876-10 Sep 1943)
 - xii. **Ernest Walter** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Ernest Walter died in 1881; he was 2.

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

Second Generation

Family of David Benjamin Kilcup (1) & Susanna Ward

A. 2. Aubrey Benjamin Kilcup (*David Benjamin*¹). Born on 30 May 1874 in North Alton, Kings Co., NS. Aubrey Benjamin died in Windsor, NS, on 21 Aug 1927; he was 53.

Duncanson's Falmouth

In Apr 1912 when Aubrey Benjamin was 37, he married **Nettie Laurillard**. Born on 9 Jul 1877 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Nettie died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Mar 1947; she was 69.

Daughter of Lewis and Alice (Wilson) Laurillard of Falmouth, NS. Sister of Ida Laurillard, who married Aubrey's brother Judson.

They had the following children:

- 4**
 - i. **Burpee Roy** (1911-3 Dec 1985)
 - ii. **Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth**. Born on 2 Nov 1912 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth died in 1989; she was 76. Buried in Willowbank Cemetery, Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

In 1947 when Sarah ("Sadie") Ruth was 34, she married **Aubrey S. Dakin**. Born in 1889. Aubrey S. died in 1964; he was 75. Residence: Wolfville, NS.
 - iii. **Lewis Judson**. Born on 17 Aug 1915 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Judson died in 1994; he was 78. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

In 1959 when Lewis Judson was 43, he married **Vera Annie Fraser**. Born on 29 Nov 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Vera Annie died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Apr 2014; she was 84. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

d/o John and Mary (MacHardy) Fraser
 - iv. **Muriel Alice**. Born on 26 Jun 1918 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

In 1943 when Muriel Alice was 24, she married **Harold McLeod**. Residence: Falmouth, NS.

A. 3. Judson Hope Kilcup (*David Benjamin*¹). Born on 7 Jul 1876. Judson Hope died in Mount Denson, NS, on 10 Sep 1943; he was 67. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

Judson H. Kilcup and Hattie Ellen Kilcup (his sister Harriet?) were the witnesses of the marriage of Millie Frances Kilcup (#34 iii above) and Joseph McLellan, both of Windsor, at the home of the bride's father Joseph W. Kilcup, Sep. 25, 1900. This seems to imply a connection with the family.

On 21 Apr 1903 when Judson Hope was 26, he married **Ida Iona Isabella Laurillard**. Born in 1874. Ida Iona Isabella died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1910; she was 36.

Daughter of Lewis and Alice (Wilson) Laurillard of Falmouth, NS. Sister of Nettie Laurillard, who married Judson's brother Aubrey.

They had the following children:

Kilcup Family of Hants County, NS

- i. **Beatrice Alfreda Susan.** Born on 24 Jul 1904 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

In 1929 when Beatrice Alfreda Susan was 24, she married **Arthur Crowell**. Residence: Yarmouth, NS.

- ii. **Madeline Isabel.** Born in 1906.

Madeline Isabel married **Colin Reece**. Residence: Mount Denson, NS.

- iii. **Gladys.** Born in 1906.

- iv. **Wesley David Aubrey.** Born on 29 Sep 1909 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Wesley David Aubrey died on 8 Feb 1976; he was 66. Buried in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Mount Denson, NS.

Third Generation

----- Family of Aubrey Benjamin Kilcup (2) & Nettie Laurillard

A. 4. Burpee Roy Kilcup (*Aubrey Benjamin², David Benjamin¹*). Born in 1911 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Burpee Roy died on 3 Dec 1985; he was 74. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 28 Mar 1933 when Burpee Roy was 22, he married **Viola Lena Bezanson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Viola Lena died on 19 Nov 1980; she was 69.

d/o Arthur Bezanson, of Windsor.

They had one child:

- i. **Donald Burpee** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Apr 1935. Donald Burpee died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1935; he was <1.